

DECEMBER 20, 2017
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

MARSHALL VIAN SUMMERS
THE ALLIES OF HUMANITY

Ep. 776

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



ALLIESOFHUMANITY.ORG

copyright 2017 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:16,019 --> 00:00:08,010

[Music]

2
00:00:19,800 --> 00:00:16,029

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:22,320 --> 00:00:19,810

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

4
00:00:24,410 --> 00:00:22,330

per person Thompson applying her - found

5
00:00:29,210 --> 00:00:24,420

and is now in the possession of the RA

6
00:00:32,040 --> 00:00:29,220

we changed the game changer I

7
00:00:36,360 --> 00:00:32,050

occasionally think how quickly our

8
00:00:39,000 --> 00:00:36,370

differences worldwide would vanish if we

9
00:00:40,340 --> 00:00:39,010

were facing an alien threat from outside

10
00:00:43,800 --> 00:00:40,350

which would

11
00:00:45,680 --> 00:00:43,810

[Music]

12
00:00:48,110 --> 00:00:45,690

[Applause]

13
00:00:50,960 --> 00:00:48,120

fade to black with your host Jimmy

14
00:00:57,500 --> 00:00:50,970
church on the GameChanger radio network

15
00:01:06,330 --> 00:01:02,630
I need your help to get to the year 1985

16
00:01:08,490 --> 00:01:06,340
[Music]

17
00:01:10,649 --> 00:01:08,500
you're listening to painted black with

18
00:01:11,440 --> 00:01:10,659
Jimmy touch on the game change in that

19
00:01:14,350 --> 00:01:11,450
one

20
00:01:21,170 --> 00:01:14,360
[Music]

21
00:01:22,100 --> 00:01:21,180
good evening how you doing laughs good

22
00:01:27,700 --> 00:01:22,110
evening everybody

23
00:01:32,660 --> 00:01:27,710
fade to black the smoke radio for the

24
00:01:37,490 --> 00:01:32,670
masses yeah man today's Wednesday

25
00:01:40,760 --> 00:01:37,500
December 20th 354 days into the new year

26

00:01:42,859 --> 00:01:40,770

just 11 days left we are live from a

27

00:01:43,740 --> 00:01:42,869

bunker somewhere in downtown Burbank

28

00:01:52,420 --> 00:01:43,750

California

29

00:01:55,660 --> 00:01:54,160

and I would like to welcome everybody

30

00:01:57,970 --> 00:01:55,670

listening all around the world all

31

00:02:00,310 --> 00:01:57,980

across the United States hither and

32

00:02:05,050 --> 00:02:00,320

thither to and fro back and forth up and

33

00:02:06,810 --> 00:02:05,060

down east and west north and south far

34

00:02:10,210 --> 00:02:06,820

and near

35

00:02:12,340 --> 00:02:10,220

this is fade to black for kjc are the

36

00:02:13,110 --> 00:02:12,350

game changer Network and K GRA the

37

00:02:15,550 --> 00:02:13,120

planets

38

00:02:17,230 --> 00:02:15,560

I'm your host Jimmy Church what is

39

00:02:22,930 --> 00:02:17,240

cracking everybody how you doing

40

00:02:27,610 --> 00:02:22,940

today today is DD five if it is it's BD

41

00:02:30,610 --> 00:02:27,620

five five days after this closure what

42

00:02:35,980 --> 00:02:30,620

an extraordinary week it has been

43

00:02:37,720 --> 00:02:35,990

and tonight's how cool is this tonight

44

00:02:39,630 --> 00:02:37,730

we have very special guests Marshall

45

00:02:42,550 --> 00:02:39,640

Summers is joining the show

46

00:02:46,480 --> 00:02:42,560

Marshall has been talking about exactly

47

00:02:51,220 --> 00:02:46,490

what went down this week for about 30

48

00:02:53,620 --> 00:02:51,230

years and before I get around to all of

49

00:02:56,890 --> 00:02:53,630

that and in Marshall and my excitement

50

00:02:58,770 --> 00:02:56,900

about the show tonight about I'm gonna

51
00:03:01,750 --> 00:02:58,780
go back I'm gonna go back about a month

52
00:03:03,430 --> 00:03:01,760
and I was checking out some oh Marshalls

53
00:03:07,030 --> 00:03:03,440
stuff and writing you know I'm doing my

54
00:03:08,979 --> 00:03:07,040
stuff and having fun and researching and

55
00:03:11,560 --> 00:03:08,989
and and I listened to a couple of

56
00:03:14,830 --> 00:03:11,570
Marshalls interviews and you know what

57
00:03:17,050 --> 00:03:14,840
it's about time we get Marshall on the

58
00:03:18,820 --> 00:03:17,060
show so boom you know we go when we get

59
00:03:21,009 --> 00:03:18,830
we get all that arranged and we line

60
00:03:24,190 --> 00:03:21,019
things up and and and it happens we

61
00:03:26,050 --> 00:03:24,200
booked this the show and you know

62
00:03:27,850 --> 00:03:26,060
excited about it because of the content

63
00:03:30,640 --> 00:03:27,860

and I've you know I just it was

64

00:03:32,440 --> 00:03:30,650

everything that we love to talk about

65

00:03:35,170 --> 00:03:32,450

and spread that knowledge about right

66

00:03:39,940 --> 00:03:35,180

and then all of this stuff happens on

67

00:03:42,940 --> 00:03:39,950

Saturday so Wow right and right before

68

00:03:46,180 --> 00:03:42,950

Christmas today is December 20th heading

69

00:03:50,350 --> 00:03:46,190

into the new year 2018 it's just 11 days

70

00:03:52,570 --> 00:03:50,360

away so yeah that makes this show

71

00:03:55,600 --> 00:03:52,580

tonight all that more important so I'm

72

00:03:58,449 --> 00:03:55,610

very excited about this and tonight I

73

00:04:00,280 --> 00:03:58,459

get to get my learn on in front of all

74

00:04:02,890 --> 00:04:00,290

of you so let's do it together tonight

75

00:04:04,990 --> 00:04:02,900

Marshall Summers is here tomorrow night

76

00:04:07,450 --> 00:04:05,000

is another Fator night and no more fake

77

00:04:10,570 --> 00:04:07,460

room with Jon Rappoport followed by open

78

00:04:15,730 --> 00:04:10,580

lines now we did a special show on

79

00:04:17,229 --> 00:04:15,740

disclosure on Saturday night and then of

80

00:04:20,500 --> 00:04:17,239

course last night was our fourth

81

00:04:22,750 --> 00:04:20,510

anniversary show and the subjects

82

00:04:23,250 --> 00:04:22,760

including the night before with Darryl

83

00:04:25,570 --> 00:04:23,260

Sims

84

00:04:27,880 --> 00:04:25,580

that's all everybody wants to talk about

85

00:04:31,420 --> 00:04:27,890

it's all I want to talk about and it's

86

00:04:33,730 --> 00:04:31,430

all that mainstream media wants to talk

87

00:04:35,500 --> 00:04:33,740

about so tomorrow night's gonna be open

88

00:04:38,470 --> 00:04:35,510

lines all night long we know what the

89

00:04:40,780 --> 00:04:38,480

subject is going to be I have no idea

90

00:04:45,220 --> 00:04:40,790

what's gonna continue to break overnight

91

00:04:48,970 --> 00:04:45,230

and throughout tomorrow and how the news

92

00:04:50,320 --> 00:04:48,980

coverage is going to stay there it has

93

00:04:52,600 --> 00:04:50,330

been now five straight days of

94

00:04:56,370 --> 00:04:52,610

mainstream media coverage on disclosure

95

00:04:58,900 --> 00:04:56,380

it's been a crazy crazy crazy ride and

96

00:05:01,180 --> 00:04:58,910

so I can't wait I can't wait tomorrow I

97

00:05:03,430 --> 00:05:01,190

get to talk to all of you and I want to

98

00:05:06,880 --> 00:05:03,440

hear your happiness your joy your

99

00:05:09,340 --> 00:05:06,890

concerns are you unhappy all right

100

00:05:10,030 --> 00:05:09,350

that's gonna be tomorrow night on fade

101
00:05:13,780 --> 00:05:10,040
to black

102
00:05:14,920 --> 00:05:13,790
okay Twitter at J Church radio very

103
00:05:15,880 --> 00:05:14,930
simple join in on the conversation

104
00:05:19,120 --> 00:05:15,890
tonight

105
00:05:20,469 --> 00:05:19,130
hashtag f2b is where you do it follow me

106
00:05:23,020 --> 00:05:20,479
on twitter at teacher tritty and then

107
00:05:24,190 --> 00:05:23,030
of course the sandbox which is hashtag

108
00:05:26,020 --> 00:05:24,200
f2b

109
00:05:27,550 --> 00:05:26,030
any questions or comments during the

110
00:05:35,260 --> 00:05:27,560
show tonight or any other night

111
00:05:37,890 --> 00:05:35,270
hashtag f2b q okay the good news my wife

112
00:05:40,570 --> 00:05:37,900
and daughter got back from New York and

113
00:05:43,120 --> 00:05:40,580

they busted into the bunker last night

114

00:05:46,780 --> 00:05:43,130

during the show towards the end of the

115

00:05:49,390 --> 00:05:46,790

show and it's you know spend six I know

116

00:05:51,370 --> 00:05:49,400

Rita says my math is off it doesn't

117

00:05:57,030 --> 00:05:51,380

matter six to 87 days they spent in New

118

00:06:01,350 --> 00:05:57,040

York and nothing is cooler than to sit

119

00:06:04,000 --> 00:06:01,360

with your daughter and listen to her

120

00:06:07,420 --> 00:06:04,010

until the wee hours of the morning and

121

00:06:10,090 --> 00:06:07,430

and let her tell you about her first

122

00:06:13,180 --> 00:06:10,100

trip to Manhattan it doesn't get any

123

00:06:15,969 --> 00:06:13,190

better than that and it's just great so

124

00:06:18,370 --> 00:06:15,979

they're safe they're cool and I didn't

125

00:06:18,890 --> 00:06:18,380

get my New York t-shirt all right I

126

00:06:22,100 --> 00:06:18,900

didn't

127

00:06:24,219 --> 00:06:22,110

my New York teacher thinking about it

128

00:06:27,499 --> 00:06:24,229

though the last time we were in New York

129

00:06:29,689 --> 00:06:27,509

last year I didn't get a t-shirt then

130

00:06:31,730 --> 00:06:29,699

either you know going by I bought

131

00:06:34,010 --> 00:06:31,740

t-shirts for everybody else by myself

132

00:06:35,749 --> 00:06:34,020

I do have a you know what I do have

133

00:06:41,600 --> 00:06:35,759

check this out I'm gonna show this on

134

00:06:45,550 --> 00:06:41,610

the bunker yeah I got I there's a I got

135

00:06:48,920 --> 00:06:45,560

this New York Police Department

136

00:06:52,159 --> 00:06:48,930

okay right it's a New York Police

137

00:06:57,379 --> 00:06:52,169

Department coffee travel thermal mug

138

00:07:02,960 --> 00:06:57,389

thing and I got ice tol this I stole it

139

00:07:05,120 --> 00:07:02,970

I stole this from the set of our new TV

140

00:07:07,879 --> 00:07:05,130

show on history when we were shooting in

141

00:07:11,689 --> 00:07:07,889

New York and this was a prop that one of

142

00:07:13,219 --> 00:07:11,699

the producers bought and it's just one

143

00:07:17,779 --> 00:07:13,229

of those and nobody asked me about it I

144

00:07:19,339 --> 00:07:17,789

just I got it into my luggage and got

145

00:07:21,680 --> 00:07:19,349

this baby oh there you go

146

00:07:22,339 --> 00:07:21,690

so I did that's what I brought back from

147

00:07:24,980 --> 00:07:22,349

New York

148

00:07:30,050 --> 00:07:24,990

okay so Rita's back everything is good

149

00:07:33,080 --> 00:07:30,060

and just an amazing week Rita knew about

150

00:07:35,420 --> 00:07:33,090

the disclosure stuff and listening to

151
00:07:36,680 --> 00:07:35,430
her all day today I'm talking about the

152
00:07:39,110 --> 00:07:36,690
coverage and the different things that

153
00:07:41,330 --> 00:07:39,120
are going on out there now you know

154
00:07:42,860 --> 00:07:41,340
she's here and it's it's pretty exciting

155
00:07:45,529 --> 00:07:42,870
but I got to tell you she brought me

156
00:07:46,730 --> 00:07:45,539
down to earth about it too as well okay

157
00:07:49,370 --> 00:07:46,740
let's move on

158
00:07:51,290 --> 00:07:49,380
you can email throughout the show Jimmy

159
00:07:56,240 --> 00:07:51,300
and Jimmy Church radio calm simple

160
00:07:58,460 --> 00:07:56,250
enough now also because Rita is here now

161
00:08:01,070 --> 00:07:58,470
my email starts to get screened again

162
00:08:03,920 --> 00:08:01,080
which is also a cool thing our next

163
00:08:06,939 --> 00:08:03,930

appearance is coming up the conscious

164

00:08:10,790 --> 00:08:06,949

life Expo February 9th through the 12th

165

00:08:12,680 --> 00:08:10,800

2018 at the LAX Hilton tickets and info

166

00:08:14,270 --> 00:08:12,690

are over at Jimmy Turks radio calm just

167

00:08:16,310 --> 00:08:14,280

click on the conscious life Expo banner

168

00:08:19,640 --> 00:08:16,320

right there we have a full weekend of

169

00:08:22,879 --> 00:08:19,650

activities for all of you Friday night

170

00:08:25,250 --> 00:08:22,889

I'll be hosting opening nights the

171

00:08:29,260 --> 00:08:25,260

ancient aliens panel with Linda Moulton

172

00:08:32,450 --> 00:08:29,270

Howe David Wilcock J Widener Corey Goode

173

00:08:35,300 --> 00:08:32,460

William Henry all stars of ancient

174

00:08:37,160 --> 00:08:35,310

aliens all have shows on Gaia too kind

175

00:08:39,560 --> 00:08:37,170

of strange five four five

176
00:08:40,910 --> 00:08:39,570
so just goes to show you ancient aliens

177
00:08:42,790 --> 00:08:40,920
it's got the best of the best and then

178
00:08:46,190 --> 00:08:42,800
guy has got the best of the best right

179
00:08:49,070 --> 00:08:46,200
so that'll be Friday night the ancient

180
00:08:52,760 --> 00:08:49,080
aliens panel and I'm also going to be

181
00:08:58,610 --> 00:08:52,770
doing a tribute to the late Jim Mars

182
00:09:00,590 --> 00:08:58,620
and one cannot help but think it was

183
00:09:03,530 --> 00:09:00,600
just a few months away if he could have

184
00:09:07,010 --> 00:09:03,540
just hung on you know if he could have

185
00:09:08,690 --> 00:09:07,020
just hung on he could have saw the

186
00:09:10,730 --> 00:09:08,700
events of this past weekend he would

187
00:09:13,430 --> 00:09:10,740
have been my first guest on the show as

188
00:09:16,520 --> 00:09:13,440

that stuff was breaking I could just

189

00:09:20,570 --> 00:09:16,530

hear it now well we'll do a tribute to

190

00:09:22,730 --> 00:09:20,580

the great Jim Mars also Friday night at

191

00:09:24,800 --> 00:09:22,740

the conscious life Expo February 9th

192

00:09:30,040 --> 00:09:24,810

okay don't forget to subscribe to our

193

00:09:32,600 --> 00:09:30,050

podcast we have over 775 archive shows

194

00:09:33,050 --> 00:09:32,610

custom apps Apple Android everything is

195

00:09:35,480 --> 00:09:33,060

there

196

00:09:39,980 --> 00:09:35,490

you can go to the Apple Store you can go

197

00:09:42,290 --> 00:09:39,990

to Google store pick up the the apps

198

00:09:44,600 --> 00:09:42,300

those are free just download those and

199

00:09:47,260 --> 00:09:44,610

then just head over to our site and

200

00:09:50,450 --> 00:09:47,270

register over Lipson two dollars a month

201
00:09:51,950 --> 00:09:50,460
it's like the best deal ever right so

202
00:09:54,440 --> 00:09:51,960
just go and do that and help support the

203
00:09:58,430 --> 00:09:54,450
show and become a fader not to as well I

204
00:10:00,770 --> 00:09:58,440
did make sure that a few really cool

205
00:10:04,880 --> 00:10:00,780
packages got out in time for Christmas

206
00:10:06,770 --> 00:10:04,890
and we will continue to try to get that

207
00:10:09,860 --> 00:10:06,780
done so everybody can have their stuff

208
00:10:11,660 --> 00:10:09,870
before Christmas but you can go and do

209
00:10:14,510 --> 00:10:11,670
everything that you need to do over in

210
00:10:17,300 --> 00:10:14,520
our membership section at Jimmy Church

211
00:10:19,990 --> 00:10:17,310
radio calm all of our sponsors now today

212
00:10:25,070 --> 00:10:20,000
I got check it out check it out got my

213
00:10:28,070 --> 00:10:25,080

thousand milligrams cinnamon CBDs right

214

00:10:30,530 --> 00:10:28,080

there who just got that got another

215

00:10:34,820 --> 00:10:30,540

batch of a foundation from new pharma

216

00:10:37,460 --> 00:10:34,830

ancient life oil and of course get the

217

00:10:41,630 --> 00:10:37,470

tea super strength tea everything came

218

00:10:42,820 --> 00:10:41,640

in yesterday we got the new the new fade

219

00:10:45,810 --> 00:10:42,830

to black coffee

220

00:10:47,820 --> 00:10:45,820

well not the new but it's

221

00:10:49,440 --> 00:10:47,830

new packaging I'm gonna take some

222

00:10:52,230 --> 00:10:49,450

pictures of it it's really really cool

223

00:10:55,140 --> 00:10:52,240

it's in this brown packaging instead of

224

00:10:56,730 --> 00:10:55,150

the silver foil which I loved but this

225

00:10:59,100 --> 00:10:56,740

is really really cool so we got that

226

00:11:01,200 --> 00:10:59,110

yesterday too as well River moon coffee

227

00:11:03,330 --> 00:11:01,210

they don't forget about new manna food

228

00:11:06,150 --> 00:11:03,340

storage and bearing optics with that

229

00:11:07,400 --> 00:11:06,160

let's get this show crackin happy

230

00:11:14,670 --> 00:11:07,410

birthday to today

231

00:11:16,080 --> 00:11:14,680

kiss stick man Peter Chris is 72 now

232

00:11:19,350 --> 00:11:16,090

what comes to mind when you think about

233

00:11:23,250 --> 00:11:19,360

Peter Chris is it the whiskers or is it

234

00:11:25,650 --> 00:11:23,260

the song Beth what is it or is it you

235

00:11:27,420 --> 00:11:25,660

know the double kick you know black drum

236

00:11:29,070 --> 00:11:27,430

set that was in the middle of a kiss

237

00:11:30,690 --> 00:11:29,080

alive to when he opened it up and they

238

00:11:33,840 --> 00:11:30,700

had the explosions going off remember

239

00:11:35,910 --> 00:11:33,850

and the big elevator ramps I'm going to

240

00:11:38,580 --> 00:11:35,920

I'm gonna check in Twitter right now I

241

00:11:43,530 --> 00:11:38,590

know you guys in Twitter are posting

242

00:11:46,620 --> 00:11:43,540

pictures of KISS alive - all right yeah

243

00:11:48,090 --> 00:11:46,630

yeah Scott just posted Jimmy Jim Marrs

244

00:11:50,130 --> 00:11:48,100

now has all the answers

245

00:11:59,790 --> 00:11:50,140

you know what he's also asking all the

246

00:12:03,560 --> 00:11:59,800

questions Peter Chris today is 72 Jonah

247

00:12:08,900 --> 00:12:03,570

Hill today is 34 on this day in history

248

00:12:14,090 --> 00:12:08,910

OTD it went down the big-deal 1957 Elvis

249

00:12:17,040 --> 00:12:14,100

Presley was drafted say it ain't so Joe

250

00:12:20,700 --> 00:12:17,050

was got sent to what Frankfort for a

251
00:12:22,260 --> 00:12:20,710
couple of years fader fact I guess today

252
00:12:25,140 --> 00:12:22,270
is all Rock and Roll day right Peter

253
00:12:28,680 --> 00:12:25,150
Criss Elvis Presley well check this out

254
00:12:31,830 --> 00:12:28,690
it's a fader fact David Bowie had a

255
00:12:35,970 --> 00:12:31,840
heart attack on stage in 2004 had a

256
00:12:38,250 --> 00:12:35,980
heart attack paused for a minute shook

257
00:12:40,440 --> 00:12:38,260
it off and then continued the show

258
00:12:43,950 --> 00:12:40,450
that's it

259
00:12:45,990 --> 00:12:43,960
that's right alright hey he was on our

260
00:12:47,430 --> 00:12:46,000
label Jimmy I have an unplugged version

261
00:12:49,830 --> 00:12:47,440
of Beth

262
00:12:52,890 --> 00:12:49,840
really I remember seeing Peter Chris's

263
00:12:55,740 --> 00:12:52,900

band I forget what it was called had a

264

00:12:59,290 --> 00:12:55,750

had a female singer play at gazzarri's

265

00:13:01,180 --> 00:12:59,300

they we opened for them

266

00:13:03,100 --> 00:13:01,190

yeah I can't I can't remember the name

267

00:13:07,300 --> 00:13:03,110

of that band I was like 19

268

00:13:09,370 --> 00:13:07,310

probably 1985 alright tonight's Marshall

269

00:13:12,400 --> 00:13:09,380

Summers is here he'll be here in a few

270

00:13:15,160 --> 00:13:12,410

short minutes with you know these days

271

00:13:17,740 --> 00:13:15,170

of disclosure and everything that is

272

00:13:21,879 --> 00:13:17,750

going down right now one of the big

273

00:13:26,290 --> 00:13:21,889

questions that I had yesterday was

274

00:13:31,329 --> 00:13:26,300

religion that is the one segment right

275

00:13:33,879 --> 00:13:31,339

now that has been strangely silent and

276

00:13:34,809 --> 00:13:33,889

now the silence of the Oval Office and

277

00:13:37,480 --> 00:13:34,819

the White House

278

00:13:39,699 --> 00:13:37,490

yeah that's not as telling you know they

279

00:13:42,249 --> 00:13:39,709

know that the DoD released this video

280

00:13:43,990 --> 00:13:42,259

you know so that that you know that just

281

00:13:46,150 --> 00:13:44,000

that's the way that stuff is going down

282

00:13:48,970 --> 00:13:46,160

but what's going on with the religious

283

00:13:52,870 --> 00:13:48,980

side you know in contact an alien

284

00:13:55,689 --> 00:13:52,880

contact and everything else that we need

285

00:13:58,240 --> 00:13:55,699

to concentrate on moving forward as as a

286

00:14:00,699 --> 00:13:58,250

human race on this planet it's exactly

287

00:14:04,360 --> 00:14:00,709

why Marshall Summers is here so get

288

00:14:06,069 --> 00:14:04,370

ready for that but also with all of this

289

00:14:15,329 --> 00:14:06,079

mass media coverage I got to hit this

290

00:14:20,439 --> 00:14:15,339

coffee here be careful what you wish for

291

00:14:23,259 --> 00:14:20,449

we've wanted nothing but now this show

292

00:14:26,259 --> 00:14:23,269

today is day number one of our fifth

293

00:14:29,350 --> 00:14:26,269

year on the air and I have spent the

294

00:14:33,300 --> 00:14:29,360

better part of those four years nearly

295

00:14:38,400 --> 00:14:33,310

every single day on this show discussing

296

00:14:40,960 --> 00:14:38,410

disclosure I have asked hundreds and

297

00:14:44,470 --> 00:14:40,970

hundreds of callers into this show

298

00:14:46,360 --> 00:14:44,480

what's your definition of disclosure on

299

00:14:48,429 --> 00:14:46,370

the flip side of that I have had

300

00:14:51,129 --> 00:14:48,439

hundreds and hundreds of phone calls

301
00:14:53,879 --> 00:14:51,139
both here in our coast-to-coast or the

302
00:14:56,829 --> 00:14:53,889
first question from that caller is Jimmy

303
00:14:57,519 --> 00:14:56,839
disclosure when's it gonna get here what

304
00:15:04,540 --> 00:14:57,529
do you think

305
00:15:08,799 --> 00:15:04,550
write it the D word and Saturday rolls

306
00:15:11,139 --> 00:15:08,809
around and we have this massive campaign

307
00:15:11,560 --> 00:15:11,149
that was started first with the New York

308
00:15:13,890 --> 00:15:11,570
Times

309
00:15:17,440 --> 00:15:13,900
and then just took off from there and

310
00:15:22,380 --> 00:15:17,450
and went around the world on every

311
00:15:28,450 --> 00:15:22,390
single website news media outlet

312
00:15:31,060 --> 00:15:28,460
television interviews NPR print every

313
00:15:36,730 --> 00:15:31,070

form of media cover this story in every

314

00:15:43,270 --> 00:15:36,740

language okay so now boom there are

315

00:15:47,020 --> 00:15:43,280

aspects to this that for anyone it's

316

00:15:50,170 --> 00:15:47,030

exactly what we asked for an official

317

00:15:53,760 --> 00:15:50,180

government video we have the pilot of

318

00:15:56,890 --> 00:15:53,770

the plane we have a bonafide

319

00:16:01,210 --> 00:15:56,900

unidentified flying object UFO shot in

320

00:16:04,560 --> 00:16:01,220

two different sets of videos we have

321

00:16:07,330 --> 00:16:04,570

that we have the Pentagon running a UFO

322

00:16:09,370 --> 00:16:07,340

investigation program when allegedly

323

00:16:11,140 --> 00:16:09,380

they hadn't been since the closing of

324

00:16:12,460 --> 00:16:11,150

Project Blue Book but of course we knew

325

00:16:15,490 --> 00:16:12,470

that that was going on but this was

326

00:16:18,700 --> 00:16:15,500

convert confirmation that it was indeed

327

00:16:21,340 --> 00:16:18,710

happening so it allowed all of us in our

328

00:16:23,440 --> 00:16:21,350

community to go see we're not crazy so

329

00:16:25,480 --> 00:16:23,450

we have that part and then of course we

330

00:16:29,650 --> 00:16:25,490

have a senator that's involved and we

331

00:16:32,670 --> 00:16:29,660

have a Pentagon black budget and we have

332

00:16:37,330 --> 00:16:32,680

22 million dollars and and so forth now

333

00:16:42,490 --> 00:16:37,340

this is what we've asked for so now that

334

00:16:45,340 --> 00:16:42,500

it has happened it is strange to me that

335

00:16:47,530 --> 00:16:45,350

everybody everybody wanted some mass

336

00:16:50,050 --> 00:16:47,540

media coverage with UFOs now I can tell

337

00:16:56,230 --> 00:16:50,060

you after five straight days of UFOs on

338

00:17:00,130 --> 00:16:56,240

CNN okay five all day long every host

339

00:17:04,090 --> 00:17:00,140

has had their their their guests on and

340

00:17:08,230 --> 00:17:04,100

it's been going on all day long now it's

341

00:17:10,329 --> 00:17:08,240

what you want and now there are those

342

00:17:12,220 --> 00:17:10,339

out there that are going out and but

343

00:17:16,300 --> 00:17:12,230

it's the mass media wait a minute

344

00:17:17,860 --> 00:17:16,310

I can I can assure you of this and it

345

00:17:20,939 --> 00:17:17,870

doesn't matter who the author is who the

346

00:17:23,079 --> 00:17:20,949

researcher is it just doesn't matter

347

00:17:24,510 --> 00:17:23,089

everybody wants coverage in the mass

348

00:17:26,940 --> 00:17:24,520

media they want

349

00:17:28,950 --> 00:17:26,950

they want to have that legitimate side

350

00:17:32,880 --> 00:17:28,960

of their research and their books and

351

00:17:36,870 --> 00:17:32,890

their story and to be to be out there in

352

00:17:39,720 --> 00:17:36,880

the mainstream okay so that part of it

353

00:17:41,100 --> 00:17:39,730

Ill just don't buy into so if there are

354

00:17:42,750 --> 00:17:41,110

critics out there are people that you

355

00:17:44,640 --> 00:17:42,760

know even friend or listeners to this

356

00:17:46,260 --> 00:17:44,650

show that want to tell me oh man but

357

00:17:49,740 --> 00:17:46,270

it's the mass media what do you mean

358

00:17:53,520 --> 00:17:49,750

that's exactly what we've wanted okay

359

00:17:55,350 --> 00:17:53,530

100% there isn't an author out there

360

00:17:58,710 --> 00:17:55,360

there's not a researcher author I don't

361

00:18:03,450 --> 00:17:58,720

care who it is that CNN calls Fox calls

362

00:18:08,430 --> 00:18:03,460

MSNBC ABC CBS FOX ABC it doesn't matter

363

00:18:10,260 --> 00:18:08,440

BBC arty it doesn't Bloomberg it doesn't

364

00:18:13,680 --> 00:18:10,270

matter they call and go hey can you come

365

00:18:15,540 --> 00:18:13,690

on the air tonight sure can well can you

366

00:18:18,360 --> 00:18:15,550

check your schedule schedules open I

367

00:18:22,050 --> 00:18:18,370

don't need to check whatever I have it's

368

00:18:29,600 --> 00:18:22,060

cancelled and that my friends is the

369

00:18:33,420 --> 00:18:29,610

truth so with all of that today on CNN

370

00:18:38,460 --> 00:18:33,430

they bring on the man Neil deGrasse

371

00:18:41,150 --> 00:18:38,470

Tyson Neil deGrasse Tyson so I watched

372

00:18:44,820 --> 00:18:41,160

the whole thing just so you know I'm not

373

00:18:46,770 --> 00:18:44,830

speculating here they bring on that neil

374

00:18:48,810 --> 00:18:46,780

degrasse now before I get to what he had

375

00:18:52,770 --> 00:18:48,820

to say let me tell you what I think

376

00:18:55,170 --> 00:18:52,780

about him I like to show cosmos I like

377

00:18:57,990 --> 00:18:55,180

the reboot of it got criticism you know

378

00:18:59,190 --> 00:18:58,000

there's things on it I can critique but

379

00:19:01,920 --> 00:18:59,200

the show itself is pretty good I like

380

00:19:03,860 --> 00:19:01,930

that I like the approach to it okay all

381

00:19:06,470 --> 00:19:03,870

right but that's about it

382

00:19:11,040 --> 00:19:06,480

Neil deGrasse Tyson astrophysicist

383

00:19:15,990 --> 00:19:11,050

author right now calls himself a science

384

00:19:21,390 --> 00:19:16,000

communicator Neil deGrasse Tyson hasn't

385

00:19:26,430 --> 00:19:21,400

been an astrophysicist a physicist a

386

00:19:29,340 --> 00:19:26,440

scientist of any kind since 1995 okay he

387

00:19:33,770 --> 00:19:29,350

hasn't it's been over 20 years since

388

00:19:37,690 --> 00:19:33,780

he's done research into anything

389

00:19:41,379 --> 00:19:37,700

anything all he is now today

390

00:19:46,330 --> 00:19:41,389

is a rock star that's what he is he's a

391

00:19:51,250 --> 00:19:46,340

celebrity today the only gig that he has

392

00:19:53,200 --> 00:19:51,260

and it's ceremonial he has been the

393

00:19:56,049 --> 00:19:53,210

Frederick P Rose director of the Hayden

394

00:19:59,710 --> 00:19:56,059

Planetarium at the Rose Center for the

395

00:20:01,060 --> 00:19:59,720

Earth and space in New York City I don't

396

00:20:03,730 --> 00:20:01,070

even know the last time you spent inside

397

00:20:05,980 --> 00:20:03,740

that parking lot I don't know the last

398

00:20:09,100 --> 00:20:05,990

time you spent inside of a lab or done

399

00:20:11,980 --> 00:20:09,110

any research written a paper submitted a

400

00:20:14,830 --> 00:20:11,990

paper a look through a telescope I doubt

401
00:20:17,440 --> 00:20:14,840
he does any of that he's a rock star he

402
00:20:20,139 --> 00:20:17,450
runs around he speaks publicly he writes

403
00:20:22,389 --> 00:20:20,149
books does the author book tour thing

404
00:20:25,769 --> 00:20:22,399
and appears on TV when they need

405
00:20:28,860 --> 00:20:25,779
comments on stuff and it's a great life

406
00:20:31,690 --> 00:20:28,870
but that's Neil deGrasse Tyson and and

407
00:20:34,210 --> 00:20:31,700
I'm just calling it right now because

408
00:20:37,240 --> 00:20:34,220
nobody wants to just fess up to the

409
00:20:39,909 --> 00:20:37,250
reality of who Neil deGrasse Tyson is

410
00:20:42,399 --> 00:20:39,919
I'm not saying he's not smart he's over

411
00:20:44,710 --> 00:20:42,409
smart and I'm not saying he doesn't have

412
00:20:49,120 --> 00:20:44,720
a big brain he's got a big brain but

413
00:20:52,240 --> 00:20:49,130

today on CNN he proved to the world that

414

00:20:55,149 --> 00:20:52,250

he is a doofus with the big brain and

415

00:20:58,810 --> 00:20:55,159

I'll stand up to Neil and argue these

416

00:21:01,570 --> 00:20:58,820

points anytime I've sat and watched him

417

00:21:03,159 --> 00:21:01,580

with Richard Dawkins I've seen them on

418

00:21:04,870 --> 00:21:03,169

all the talks I've seen them on their

419

00:21:07,330 --> 00:21:04,880

long-form interviews I've seen them on

420

00:21:07,990 --> 00:21:07,340

comedy shows they've seen his comments

421

00:21:10,750 --> 00:21:08,000

on flattered

422

00:21:13,710 --> 00:21:10,760

I know Neil and I know his points on

423

00:21:17,970 --> 00:21:13,720

everything and now I'll take him to task

424

00:21:21,220 --> 00:21:17,980

now when I say Neil hasn't done anything

425

00:21:24,279 --> 00:21:21,230

right he hasn't read he hasn't he's a

426
00:21:26,529 --> 00:21:24,289
rock star today from 1995 to 2005 he

427
00:21:29,710 --> 00:21:26,539
wrote monthly essays in the universe

428
00:21:32,230 --> 00:21:29,720
write a column for Natural History

429
00:21:35,980 --> 00:21:32,240
magazine okay no research he's he's

430
00:21:39,669 --> 00:21:35,990
writing he published a book death by

431
00:21:42,850 --> 00:21:39,679
black hole in 2007 and astrophysics four

432
00:21:44,409 --> 00:21:42,860
people in a hurry in 2017 during the

433
00:21:47,019 --> 00:21:44,419
same period he wrote a monthly column

434
00:21:48,789 --> 00:21:47,029
for stardate magazine answering

435
00:21:49,029 --> 00:21:48,799
questions about the universe under a pen

436
00:21:51,640 --> 00:21:49,039
name

437
00:21:53,650 --> 00:21:51,650
Merlin material from the cow

438
00:21:56,350 --> 00:21:53,660

appeared in his book Marlins tour the

439

00:21:59,380 --> 00:21:56,360

universe in 1998 and just visiting this

440

00:22:01,690 --> 00:21:59,390

planet now Tyson served under 2001

441

00:22:03,700 --> 00:22:01,700

government commission on future of the

442

00:22:05,080 --> 00:22:03,710

United States aerospace industry have

443

00:22:07,960 --> 00:22:05,090

you no big deal

444

00:22:10,750 --> 00:22:07,970

ceremonial thing and then on 2004 moon

445

00:22:12,700 --> 00:22:10,760

Mars and Beyond Commission he was

446

00:22:15,460 --> 00:22:12,710

awarded the NASA distinguished Public

447

00:22:18,160 --> 00:22:15,470

Service Medal the same year from 2006 to

448

00:22:21,460 --> 00:22:18,170

2011 he hosted the television show Nova

449

00:22:24,460 --> 00:22:21,470

science on PBS 2009 he's hosted the

450

00:22:26,200 --> 00:22:24,470

podcast a star talk spin-off also called

451

00:22:29,620 --> 00:22:26,210

star talked again airing on National

452

00:22:33,730 --> 00:22:29,630

Geographic in 2015 and also he hosted in

453

00:22:37,600 --> 00:22:33,740

2014 the reboot of cosmos a spacetime

454

00:22:39,460 --> 00:22:37,610

Odyssey that is it no research no

455

00:22:41,560 --> 00:22:39,470

published papers no nothing nothing

456

00:22:43,390 --> 00:22:41,570

nothing nothing nothing I'm not saying

457

00:22:47,080 --> 00:22:43,400

he's not a smart guy but he's the wrong

458

00:22:50,080 --> 00:22:47,090

guy to bring on CNN or anybody else any

459

00:22:53,920 --> 00:22:50,090

network to talk about disclosure and

460

00:22:56,110 --> 00:22:53,930

aliens and so he gets on CNN today now

461

00:23:02,010 --> 00:22:56,120

I'll get to the critic the critique of

462

00:23:04,270 --> 00:23:02,020

of his doofus Ness today the CNN host

463

00:23:06,790 --> 00:23:04,280

turns to him and says so what about this

464

00:23:09,370 --> 00:23:06,800

ah you know the gun camera footage

465

00:23:11,620 --> 00:23:09,380

obviously it's a UFO your suits an

466

00:23:14,050 --> 00:23:11,630

unidentified flying object which means

467

00:23:15,250 --> 00:23:14,060

we don't know what it is well that's

468

00:23:20,050 --> 00:23:15,260

exactly the point

469

00:23:23,170 --> 00:23:20,060

Neal and he says immediately diverts

470

00:23:24,760 --> 00:23:23,180

offer that question and says well there

471

00:23:26,740 --> 00:23:24,770

was a twenty two million dollar program

472

00:23:28,780 --> 00:23:26,750

that was instituted to look into this

473

00:23:30,340 --> 00:23:28,790

and and they that's why they've chosen

474

00:23:33,580 --> 00:23:30,350

to do this but the twenty two million

475

00:23:35,110 --> 00:23:33,590

dollar Pentagon now you know there's

476

00:23:36,880 --> 00:23:35,120

trillions of dollars added to spend in

477

00:23:39,100 --> 00:23:36,890

the military and 22 million dollars is a

478

00:23:40,900 --> 00:23:39,110

very little slice of it and so you know

479

00:23:42,670 --> 00:23:40,910

it's not like that they were doing

480

00:23:45,100 --> 00:23:42,680

research into this but they should and

481

00:23:47,230 --> 00:23:45,110

they should look into it but no you know

482

00:23:50,740 --> 00:23:47,240

this is wait a minute

483

00:23:53,230 --> 00:23:50,750

the question was what did you think of

484

00:23:58,060 --> 00:23:53,240

the gun camera footage what did you

485

00:23:59,440 --> 00:23:58,070

think of that now to divert off of that

486

00:24:01,270 --> 00:23:59,450

and go into this twenty two million

487

00:24:04,360 --> 00:24:01,280

dollar program and everything else was

488

00:24:06,070 --> 00:24:04,370

stunning he couldn't say what he really

489

00:24:08,990 --> 00:24:06,080

wanted to say

490

00:24:12,950 --> 00:24:09,000

what he needed to say and what he wanted

491

00:24:15,320 --> 00:24:12,960

to say was and I know this because he

492

00:24:19,130 --> 00:24:15,330

said it before but he didn't do it today

493

00:24:20,780 --> 00:24:19,140

is that you're crazy if you think that

494

00:24:24,050 --> 00:24:20,790

we're alone in the universe that the

495

00:24:26,720 --> 00:24:24,060

universe is full of light life and now

496

00:24:28,160 --> 00:24:26,730

is this a UFO that is alien from out

497

00:24:33,200 --> 00:24:28,170

there I don't know it looks interesting

498

00:24:38,000 --> 00:24:33,210

if the Pentagon and a pilot flying this

499

00:24:40,340 --> 00:24:38,010

airplane and fa-18 captain is looking at

500

00:24:41,780 --> 00:24:40,350

this and says we've got a bogey I don't

501
00:24:44,600 --> 00:24:41,790
know what we're looking at look at this

502
00:24:47,050 --> 00:24:44,610
thing this is absolutely amazing then we

503
00:24:49,970 --> 00:24:47,060
need to take this pilot for his word

504
00:24:52,370 --> 00:24:49,980
because he is chasing down something

505
00:24:54,020 --> 00:24:52,380
that is not of this earth he's never

506
00:24:57,680 --> 00:24:54,030
seen anything like it we have to trust

507
00:25:00,800 --> 00:24:57,690
an f-18 Hornets eyes so we need to know

508
00:25:03,620 --> 00:25:00,810
we need to go and look into this it may

509
00:25:06,200 --> 00:25:03,630
not be from here and if it's not I'm

510
00:25:10,130 --> 00:25:06,210
interested in this and I think we should

511
00:25:16,850 --> 00:25:10,140
go and find out know Tyson decided to

512
00:25:20,600 --> 00:25:16,860
laugh ha ha ha ha come on and that's the

513
00:25:25,130 --> 00:25:20,610

wrong way to approach any of this if you

514

00:25:27,770 --> 00:25:25,140

are an astrophysicists interested in the

515

00:25:30,920 --> 00:25:27,780

universe and continued research and are

516

00:25:34,310 --> 00:25:30,930

wondering what is going on out there in

517

00:25:38,000 --> 00:25:34,320

our universe and if we are being visited

518

00:25:40,370 --> 00:25:38,010

on this planet that is exactly as an

519

00:25:42,380 --> 00:25:40,380

astrophysicist what you should be

520

00:25:44,120 --> 00:25:42,390

interested in and you finally have some

521

00:25:47,720 --> 00:25:44,130

evidence you know that the Pentagon is

522

00:25:50,480 --> 00:25:47,730

involved possibly the CIA the former

523

00:25:53,570 --> 00:25:50,490

Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid and

524

00:25:56,810 --> 00:25:53,580

and people coming out talking about this

525

00:25:59,810 --> 00:25:56,820

program you should say I want to know

526

00:26:01,820 --> 00:25:59,820

what's going on this is great

527

00:26:03,140 --> 00:26:01,830

I have been wondering since I was a

528

00:26:05,480 --> 00:26:03,150

little kid if we're alone in the

529

00:26:08,500 --> 00:26:05,490

universe and finally we've got something

530

00:26:13,130 --> 00:26:08,510

like this here that seems absolutely

531

00:26:16,610 --> 00:26:13,140

legit with a chain of custody behind the

532

00:26:18,710 --> 00:26:16,620

video I want to know because as I look

533

00:26:19,310 --> 00:26:18,720

at this video certainly this thing is

534

00:26:23,240 --> 00:26:19,320

traveling

535

00:26:24,260 --> 00:26:23,250

high-speed it went just so everybody

536

00:26:27,950 --> 00:26:24,270

understands here

537

00:26:34,430 --> 00:26:27,960

it went from a standing spot in one

538

00:26:40,730 --> 00:26:34,440

place to one back to its cap point right

539

00:26:46,760 --> 00:26:40,740

at 3800 miles an hour and it and and it

540

00:26:49,070 --> 00:26:46,770

did it instantly now also also that

541

00:26:54,440 --> 00:26:49,080

there's two sets of footage here which

542

00:26:56,420 --> 00:26:54,450

Tyson has seen both one video shows the

543

00:27:00,200 --> 00:26:56,430

tic-tac UFO sitting there off the

544

00:27:03,650 --> 00:27:00,210

surface of the ocean any and and and

545

00:27:06,500 --> 00:27:03,660

flavor is is zoning in on the nose with

546

00:27:09,080 --> 00:27:06,510

his aircraft and it's just sitting there

547

00:27:12,110 --> 00:27:09,090

when this takes off

548

00:27:14,000 --> 00:27:12,120

according to fray vers testimony he said

549

00:27:16,420 --> 00:27:14,010

there was no ripples in the water there

550

00:27:18,680 --> 00:27:16,430

was no air turbulence there was no

551
00:27:20,150 --> 00:27:18,690
distortion on the water surface that you

552
00:27:22,130 --> 00:27:20,160
would see from a helicopter form of

553
00:27:23,750 --> 00:27:22,140
plane from a turboprop from a jet engine

554
00:27:26,090 --> 00:27:23,760
anything like that you would see the

555
00:27:29,980 --> 00:27:26,100
disturbing and none of that was there it

556
00:27:32,960 --> 00:27:29,990
was gone now certainly an astrophysicist

557
00:27:35,690 --> 00:27:32,970
that wants to make comments about alien

558
00:27:39,980 --> 00:27:35,700
life in the universe would be interested

559
00:27:42,740 --> 00:27:39,990
in a statement like that but what Neil

560
00:27:46,370 --> 00:27:42,750
deGrasse Tyson proved to us today is

561
00:27:49,550 --> 00:27:46,380
that he's a doofus he's a talking head

562
00:27:53,540 --> 00:27:49,560
and he's a rock star and now he is

563
00:27:56,540 --> 00:27:53,550

completely out of his wheelhouse and as

564

00:28:00,070 --> 00:27:56,550

sorry as I am to say this and I loved

565

00:28:02,900 --> 00:28:00,080

cosmos neil degrasse tyson today in

566

00:28:04,820 --> 00:28:02,910

dismissing this when finally there was

567

00:28:07,250 --> 00:28:04,830

something there for all of us to discuss

568

00:28:12,320 --> 00:28:07,260

and he has chosen to make fun of it is

569

00:28:14,810 --> 00:28:12,330

now in my world a canceled check sorry

570

00:28:17,510 --> 00:28:14,820

Neil that's just the way that it is a

571

00:28:21,230 --> 00:28:17,520

couple of years ago reached out to him

572

00:28:22,600 --> 00:28:21,240

for you know to be a guest on the show I

573

00:28:25,490 --> 00:28:22,610

rescind the offer

574

00:28:28,120 --> 00:28:25,500

I'm just not concerned he's shown his

575

00:28:31,370 --> 00:28:28,130

colors this is fade to black tonight

576
00:28:32,930 --> 00:28:31,380
Marshall Sommers is here very excited

577
00:28:35,089 --> 00:28:32,940
about this show tonight

578
00:28:36,499 --> 00:28:35,099
so you stay right there I'm your host

579
00:28:39,589 --> 00:28:36,509
Tim you Church on the game changer

580
00:28:42,019 --> 00:28:39,599
network and KCRA the planet email is

581
00:28:44,599 --> 00:28:42,029
Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio.com you

582
00:28:49,070 --> 00:28:44,609
could follow me on Twitter at J Church

583
00:28:50,539 --> 00:28:49,080
radio Spade to block on K GRA the planet

584
00:28:52,759 --> 00:28:50,549
and the game changer Network I'll be

585
00:28:53,700 --> 00:28:52,769
right back with our guest Marshall

586
00:29:13,030 --> 00:28:53,710
summers stay with us

587
00:29:13,040 --> 00:29:22,019
[Music]

588
00:29:28,409 --> 00:29:25,060

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

589

00:29:34,899 --> 00:29:31,389

fade to black will now pause for aided

590

00:29:42,399 --> 00:29:34,909

identification the station there talks

591

00:29:45,279 --> 00:29:42,409

that kg are a radio when you take the

592

00:29:47,649 --> 00:29:45,289

beans from Central America with dashes

593

00:29:50,049 --> 00:29:47,659

of Indonesian and African mixed in and

594

00:29:53,139 --> 00:29:50,059

then roast it to the dark side of fade

595

00:29:56,289 --> 00:29:53,149

to black you create the ultimate brew of

596

00:30:00,039 --> 00:29:56,299

Fringe introducing the fade to black

597

00:30:02,619 --> 00:30:00,049

blend from River moon coffee yes River

598

00:30:05,619 --> 00:30:02,629

moons darkest customized roast was

599

00:30:08,649 --> 00:30:05,629

created for the love of fade to black

600

00:30:11,320 --> 00:30:08,659

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

601
00:30:14,889 --> 00:30:11,330
smoking the beans is in every sip of

602
00:30:17,889 --> 00:30:14,899
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

603
00:30:19,749 --> 00:30:17,899
coffee dog deep with distinct

604
00:30:22,930 --> 00:30:19,759
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

605
00:30:25,359 --> 00:30:22,940
like the bunker leaning further into the

606
00:30:28,629 --> 00:30:25,369
darkness of the roast is fade to black

607
00:30:30,310 --> 00:30:28,639
blend from river moon coffee just click

608
00:30:33,609 --> 00:30:30,320
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

609
00:30:37,910 --> 00:30:33,619
and use the promo code F to B blend for

610
00:30:39,060 --> 00:30:37,920
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

611
00:30:41,649 --> 00:30:39,070
[Music]

612
00:30:43,570 --> 00:30:41,659
natural help solutions with Chris and

613
00:30:44,169 --> 00:30:43,580

Robbie hey Ronnie how you doing great

614

00:30:46,869 --> 00:30:44,179

Chris

615

00:30:49,749 --> 00:30:46,879

now you're the CEO of get the t.com

616

00:30:52,090 --> 00:30:49,759

right yes I am what is get the t.com I

617

00:30:54,700 --> 00:30:52,100

mean is this tea you buy in a store well

618

00:30:57,340 --> 00:30:54,710

no it's not I've changed teas just that

619

00:30:59,619 --> 00:30:57,350

life changing life change tea is an

620

00:31:01,810 --> 00:30:59,629

herbal tea that gently cleanses your

621

00:31:02,440 --> 00:31:01,820

body from intruders what do you mean by

622

00:31:07,989 --> 00:31:02,450

intruders

623

00:31:09,700 --> 00:31:07,999

heavy metals and more there are food in

624

00:31:12,940 --> 00:31:09,710

our water in our air we breathe

625

00:31:15,129 --> 00:31:12,950

seriously yeah seriously and life

626

00:31:18,159 --> 00:31:15,139

changed tea will help you with removing

627

00:31:19,779 --> 00:31:18,169

these as you say intruders SRA Chris are

628

00:31:21,700 --> 00:31:19,789

there side effects with this team well

629

00:31:23,680 --> 00:31:21,710

you might lose a little weight when you

630

00:31:25,960 --> 00:31:23,690

clean your colon you lose weight you

631

00:31:28,149 --> 00:31:25,970

feel better and you have more energy Wow

632

00:31:29,470 --> 00:31:28,159

Ronnie where can people purchase life

633

00:31:32,649 --> 00:31:29,480

change tea oh that's easy

634

00:31:35,229 --> 00:31:32,659

get the tea calm that's get the tea

635

00:31:36,820 --> 00:31:35,239

eea calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

636

00:31:40,930 --> 00:31:36,830

being on the show people don't forget

637

00:31:44,249 --> 00:31:40,940

get the T te a.com 9 out of 10

638

00:31:50,229 --> 00:31:44,259

geneticists agreed

639

00:31:53,919 --> 00:31:50,239

fade to black is not your father's radio

640

00:32:01,389 --> 00:31:53,929

show on the game changer radio network

641

00:32:02,859 --> 00:32:01,399

and k GRA the planet with KCRA this

642

00:32:05,379 --> 00:32:02,869

summer tickets and hotel accommodations

643

00:32:07,359 --> 00:32:05,389

to the biggest conferences autographed

644

00:32:09,190 --> 00:32:07,369

books and DVDs chances to win

645

00:32:11,919 --> 00:32:09,200

all-inclusive conference cruises and

646

00:32:14,529 --> 00:32:11,929

private dinners with your favorite K GRA

647

00:32:17,440 --> 00:32:14,539

hosts click the contest to have a que

648

00:32:19,899 --> 00:32:17,450

GRA radio.com for your chance to win big

649

00:32:22,269 --> 00:32:19,909

this summer your contact for the best

650

00:32:26,370 --> 00:32:22,279

alternative talk radio on the planet

651
00:32:30,950 --> 00:32:28,150

[Music]

652
00:32:32,510 --> 00:32:30,960

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

653
00:32:38,420 --> 00:32:32,520

you're listening to Jimmy George

654
00:32:45,990 --> 00:32:38,430

radio.com combats and we listen the

655
00:32:46,000 --> 00:32:55,050

[Music]

656
00:32:59,110 --> 00:32:57,010

all right welcome back

657
00:33:01,390 --> 00:32:59,120

I'm your host Jimmy church this is fade

658
00:33:04,540 --> 00:33:01,400

to black our guest tonight Marshall

659
00:33:07,080 --> 00:33:04,550

Summers this segment of pay to black is

660
00:33:09,100 --> 00:33:07,090

proudly brought to you by life changed t

661
00:33:10,840 --> 00:33:09,110

starting with their super strength t

662
00:33:13,390 --> 00:33:10,850

everybody here the fade to black team

663
00:33:16,120 --> 00:33:13,400

friends and family were all on the life

664

00:33:17,800 --> 00:33:16,130

change t program let's go to the banners

665

00:33:19,210 --> 00:33:17,810

over to meet roots radio calm use the

666

00:33:22,660 --> 00:33:19,220

promo code fader you're gonna get

667

00:33:26,590 --> 00:33:22,670

yourself free shipping okay

668

00:33:29,290 --> 00:33:26,600

marshall summers he's been immersed in

669

00:33:33,250 --> 00:33:29,300

the religious experience for the past 35

670

00:33:36,280 --> 00:33:33,260

years this has resulted in his receiving

671

00:33:38,320 --> 00:33:36,290

a vast body of writings about the nature

672

00:33:41,080 --> 00:33:38,330

of human spirituality and humanity's

673

00:33:42,700 --> 00:33:41,090

destiny with a larger apparent panorama

674

00:33:46,030 --> 00:33:42,710

of intelligent life in the universe

675

00:33:49,660 --> 00:33:46,040

these writings encompassed the teaching

676
00:33:51,640 --> 00:33:49,670
in the new message contain a theological

677
00:33:53,260 --> 00:33:51,650
framework that accounts for life and the

678
00:33:56,020 --> 00:33:53,270
presence of God in the greater community

679
00:33:59,350 --> 00:33:56,030
the vast expanse of space and time that

680
00:34:01,360 --> 00:33:59,360
we know to be our universe the cosmology

681
00:34:03,460 --> 00:34:01,370
that he has been receiving contains many

682
00:34:05,680 --> 00:34:03,470
messages and one of which is that

683
00:34:07,930 --> 00:34:05,690
humanity is emerging into a greater

684
00:34:11,230 --> 00:34:07,940
community of intelligent life and for

685
00:34:12,730 --> 00:34:11,240
this we must prepare inherent in this

686
00:34:14,950 --> 00:34:12,740
message is the understanding that

687
00:34:18,580 --> 00:34:14,960
humanity is not alone in the universe or

688
00:34:20,800 --> 00:34:18,590

even alone within our own world and that

689

00:34:23,040 --> 00:34:20,810

within this greater community humanity

690

00:34:24,790 --> 00:34:23,050

will have friends competitors and

691

00:34:26,730 --> 00:34:24,800

adversaries tonight we're gonna be

692

00:34:29,380 --> 00:34:26,740

talking about disclosure alien contact

693

00:34:31,450 --> 00:34:29,390

climate change and of course religion

694

00:34:32,770 --> 00:34:31,460

and much much more I would like to

695

00:34:35,169 --> 00:34:32,780

welcome a fade to black for the first

696

00:34:38,740 --> 00:34:35,179

time Marshall Summers Marshall good

697

00:34:40,810 --> 00:34:38,750

evening good evening how are you I'm

698

00:34:44,919 --> 00:34:40,820

doing very well good to be with you it's

699

00:34:46,659 --> 00:34:44,929

a pretty exciting times my friend yes it

700

00:34:50,020 --> 00:34:46,669

is there's a lot happening in the world

701
00:34:54,060 --> 00:34:50,030
and we're going to a real change instead

702
00:34:56,530 --> 00:34:54,070
of changes in many different levels the

703
00:34:59,680 --> 00:34:56,540
you need to turn me down in the

704
00:35:04,750 --> 00:34:59,690
background whatever that is Attabad echo

705
00:35:06,940 --> 00:35:04,760
coming back the the timing of you coming

706
00:35:08,349 --> 00:35:06,950
on the show tonight which is great

707
00:35:11,230 --> 00:35:08,359
you know it's called synchronicity right

708
00:35:12,880 --> 00:35:11,240
you never ignore those but I had

709
00:35:15,849 --> 00:35:12,890
mentioned in in the opening of the show

710
00:35:17,819 --> 00:35:15,859
tonight that last month maybe two months

711
00:35:20,260 --> 00:35:17,829
ago last month I went through this whole

712
00:35:23,710 --> 00:35:20,270
Marshall Sommers phase right and I was

713
00:35:26,559 --> 00:35:23,720

just reading your stuff and and and was

714

00:35:28,480 --> 00:35:26,569

listening to some interviews and I just

715

00:35:31,510 --> 00:35:28,490

thought the timing is right we've got to

716

00:35:33,819 --> 00:35:31,520

get Marshall on the show and so we

717

00:35:37,000 --> 00:35:33,829

reached out and and here you are but

718

00:35:38,890 --> 00:35:37,010

what you and I didn't know was that this

719

00:35:41,230 --> 00:35:38,900

Saturday was gonna break out in

720

00:35:43,829 --> 00:35:41,240

mainstream media talking about these

721

00:35:47,770 --> 00:35:43,839

subjects that you have been trying to

722

00:35:50,920 --> 00:35:47,780

bring out into the public for free if

723

00:35:53,079 --> 00:35:50,930

decades right how do you feel about yeah

724

00:35:55,030 --> 00:35:53,089

how do you feel about what went down on

725

00:35:58,180 --> 00:35:55,040

Saturday and what continues to go down

726

00:36:03,280 --> 00:35:58,190

right now well it's a wonderful thing to

727

00:36:07,510 --> 00:36:03,290

have this information revealed I always

728

00:36:09,370 --> 00:36:07,520

ask myself why now is this simply to be

729

00:36:12,250 --> 00:36:09,380

a temperature test for the public to see

730

00:36:15,640 --> 00:36:12,260

how many people will respond is it a

731

00:36:18,400 --> 00:36:15,650

slow leak process by which we're being

732

00:36:21,160 --> 00:36:18,410

acclimated to the reality of visitation

733

00:36:23,349 --> 00:36:21,170

in our world is it something that

734

00:36:24,609 --> 00:36:23,359

happened in spite of all of the

735

00:36:27,190 --> 00:36:24,619

obstacles that have been set in place

736

00:36:29,859 --> 00:36:27,200

and I really can't answer these

737

00:36:31,180 --> 00:36:29,869

questions and I won't try but I think

738

00:36:33,640 --> 00:36:31,190

it's an important thing because

739

00:36:35,349 --> 00:36:33,650

educating people about this is of the

740

00:36:37,630 --> 00:36:35,359

utmost importance this is the greatest

741

00:36:42,880 --> 00:36:37,640

event in human history and people are

742

00:36:44,799 --> 00:36:42,890

unaware and they're unprepared and and

743

00:36:48,190 --> 00:36:44,809

we can certainly talk more about this

744

00:36:50,470 --> 00:36:48,200

but I feel that this is the biggest

745

00:36:52,569 --> 00:36:50,480

event that we've ever experienced and

746

00:36:56,770 --> 00:36:52,579

could hold great promise for us as well

747

00:36:58,809 --> 00:36:56,780

as great hazard I have watched a bunch

748

00:37:03,280 --> 00:36:58,819

of you and listened to a bunch of your

749

00:37:07,390 --> 00:37:03,290

interviews over the years and I I want

750

00:37:10,210 --> 00:37:07,400

to say this I felt that those that were

751
00:37:13,750 --> 00:37:10,220
doing the interviews were out of their

752
00:37:16,059 --> 00:37:13,760
wheelhouse right they may not have fully

753
00:37:18,760 --> 00:37:16,069
understood not only your message and

754
00:37:21,310 --> 00:37:18,770
what you're trying to relay but the

755
00:37:23,230 --> 00:37:21,320
bigger question too of

756
00:37:28,300 --> 00:37:23,240
the question of life in the universe and

757
00:37:30,430 --> 00:37:28,310
have we been visited here and you you I

758
00:37:32,170 --> 00:37:30,440
think that your message was always on

759
00:37:35,349 --> 00:37:32,180
point but did you feel that you

760
00:37:37,300 --> 00:37:35,359
struggled with that trying to get the

761
00:37:40,270 --> 00:37:37,310
media out there to understand what the

762
00:37:41,710 --> 00:37:40,280
message is and I still do today even

763
00:37:43,630 --> 00:37:41,720

after all of this with the mainstream

764

00:37:45,880 --> 00:37:43,640

media I think that those hosts out there

765

00:37:47,380 --> 00:37:45,890

are still struggling because they don't

766

00:37:51,370 --> 00:37:47,390

really understand the information that

767

00:37:53,980 --> 00:37:51,380

is is right there in front of them yes

768

00:37:56,170 --> 00:37:53,990

there was a struggle and I still find

769

00:37:58,240 --> 00:37:56,180

this at times but I think things have

770

00:38:00,670 --> 00:37:58,250

changed I think certain windows have

771

00:38:02,560 --> 00:38:00,680

been opened now that really weren't open

772

00:38:05,320 --> 00:38:02,570

before we've turned some corners and

773

00:38:08,710 --> 00:38:05,330

maybe they were invisible corners to us

774

00:38:11,590 --> 00:38:08,720

but I think there's a real out reaching

775

00:38:14,310 --> 00:38:11,600

out for people to know about the

776

00:38:18,160 --> 00:38:14,320

phenomenon that we're experiencing I

777

00:38:20,099 --> 00:38:18,170

have readers in 113 countries so it's

778

00:38:23,500 --> 00:38:20,109

telling me that people around the world

779

00:38:25,810 --> 00:38:23,510

different faiths cultures everything are

780

00:38:27,730 --> 00:38:25,820

having some kind of core experience or

781

00:38:29,410 --> 00:38:27,740

sharing some kind of experience or

782

00:38:32,020 --> 00:38:29,420

awareness that were not alone in our own

783

00:38:34,120 --> 00:38:32,030

world and that's something about the

784

00:38:37,930 --> 00:38:34,130

nature of our world the feeling of being

785

00:38:40,540 --> 00:38:37,940

here has really changed I have a very

786

00:38:42,970 --> 00:38:40,550

big message and sometimes hosts really

787

00:38:45,550 --> 00:38:42,980

didn't give me the opportunity to to

788

00:38:47,740 --> 00:38:45,560

kind of create a panorama a context for

789

00:38:49,990 --> 00:38:47,750

the things that I wanted to say and that

790

00:38:51,700 --> 00:38:50,000

made it very difficult for me to deliver

791

00:38:55,120 --> 00:38:51,710

the core messages that I wanted to

792

00:38:58,420 --> 00:38:55,130

deliver yeah you know what I always got

793

00:39:00,700 --> 00:38:58,430

and this is you're gonna enjoy this show

794

00:39:02,800 --> 00:39:00,710

tonight for sure because it'll be the

795

00:39:06,040 --> 00:39:02,810

exact opposite but I think a lot of the

796

00:39:09,520 --> 00:39:06,050

hosts wanted to go with the the shock

797

00:39:11,590 --> 00:39:09,530

value of what aliens and religion you

798

00:39:14,950 --> 00:39:11,600

know you know what you know and they

799

00:39:18,099 --> 00:39:14,960

wanted you know and and their that was

800

00:39:22,359 --> 00:39:18,109

their angle for it completely missing

801
00:39:24,460 --> 00:39:22,369
the mark Marshall yes well you know our

802
00:39:27,040 --> 00:39:24,470
venturing into a greater community of

803
00:39:29,500 --> 00:39:27,050
intelligent life over time we'll have

804
00:39:30,849 --> 00:39:29,510
all the religions needing to reassess

805
00:39:33,400 --> 00:39:30,859
their fundamental beliefs and

806
00:39:34,150 --> 00:39:33,410
assumptions we're dealing with the god

807
00:39:35,980 --> 00:39:34,160
of the whole great

808
00:39:38,589 --> 00:39:35,990
community now we're not dealing with a

809
00:39:41,349 --> 00:39:38,599
God of our one world a God of our human

810
00:39:43,620 --> 00:39:41,359
history a God of our culture a God of

811
00:39:46,299 --> 00:39:43,630
our passions a God of our temperament

812
00:39:49,539 --> 00:39:46,309
we're dealing with something just much

813
00:39:51,880 --> 00:39:49,549

much greater and I think this is a an

814

00:39:55,319 --> 00:39:51,890

evolutionary step for us a very big one

815

00:39:58,569 --> 00:39:55,329

but as we've known in history that

816

00:40:01,420 --> 00:39:58,579

religion often is the last to be able to

817

00:40:04,779 --> 00:40:01,430

respond to these kinds of great steps

818

00:40:06,670 --> 00:40:04,789

these evolutionary steps have a huge

819

00:40:09,039 --> 00:40:06,680

amount invested in a certain way of

820

00:40:11,319 --> 00:40:09,049

looking at life in the world and they're

821

00:40:12,789 --> 00:40:11,329

only looking at our world but when we

822

00:40:15,910 --> 00:40:12,799

see ourselves within this greater

823

00:40:19,359 --> 00:40:15,920

community of life that begins to open

824

00:40:22,809 --> 00:40:19,369

all kinds of doors for us why the

825

00:40:25,539 --> 00:40:22,819

silence over the these past few days

826

00:40:28,000 --> 00:40:25,549

from the religious community that's the

827

00:40:29,410 --> 00:40:28,010

that's the voice here that hasn't hasn't

828

00:40:31,960 --> 00:40:29,420

stepped up yet what do you think is

829

00:40:34,120 --> 00:40:31,970

going on well I think they don't know

830

00:40:35,440 --> 00:40:34,130

what to say it's not part of their

831

00:40:38,680 --> 00:40:35,450

framework it's not part of their

832

00:40:40,500 --> 00:40:38,690

theology they can only assume that we're

833

00:40:42,220 --> 00:40:40,510

probably not alone in the universe

834

00:40:45,970 --> 00:40:42,230

because that's the most reasonable

835

00:40:48,250 --> 00:40:45,980

explanation they can give the theology

836

00:40:51,670 --> 00:40:48,260

of our existing religions cannot account

837

00:40:56,650 --> 00:40:51,680

for this except perhaps in vague

838

00:41:00,039 --> 00:40:56,660

symbology but we're at a transition now

839

00:41:02,319 --> 00:41:00,049

into becoming a world people into

840

00:41:04,450 --> 00:41:02,329

becoming a people who are attempting to

841

00:41:06,819 --> 00:41:04,460

emerge into this larger arena of life as

842

00:41:09,370 --> 00:41:06,829

a free and sovereign race and it's a

843

00:41:10,539 --> 00:41:09,380

very great challenge to do that we have

844

00:41:13,900 --> 00:41:10,549

obstacles from within

845

00:41:17,559 --> 00:41:13,910

we have obstacles from without and the

846

00:41:19,859 --> 00:41:17,569

outcome is uncertain yet I was asked

847

00:41:23,799 --> 00:41:19,869

recently in a show that given all the

848

00:41:26,349 --> 00:41:23,809

adversity facing us don't you get

849

00:41:28,539 --> 00:41:26,359

discouraged don't you just want to give

850

00:41:32,170 --> 00:41:28,549

up it seems like almost the mission

851

00:41:35,200 --> 00:41:32,180

impossible and I said to the host you

852

00:41:37,059 --> 00:41:35,210

know we do this anyway even if the odds

853

00:41:39,370 --> 00:41:37,069

are completely against us we do this

854

00:41:42,329 --> 00:41:39,380

anyway all right what's the alternative

855

00:41:44,920 --> 00:41:42,339

right well absolutely and you know

856

00:41:47,549 --> 00:41:44,930

anything that has ever really happened

857

00:41:49,949 --> 00:41:47,559

in the world of any real significance

858

00:41:54,569 --> 00:41:49,959

has always had to face almost

859

00:41:58,949 --> 00:41:54,579

insurmountable odds and so I feel that

860

00:42:01,890 --> 00:41:58,959

we have a chance we have a real chance

861

00:42:03,989 --> 00:42:01,900

now before the internet becomes

862

00:42:05,910 --> 00:42:03,999

completely shut down before world

863

00:42:08,370 --> 00:42:05,920

communication becomes completely shut

864

00:42:10,469 --> 00:42:08,380

down we have a chance I'm sure that's

865

00:42:13,949 --> 00:42:10,479

why you're the host that you are we have

866

00:42:15,299 --> 00:42:13,959

a chance this is our opportunity this is

867

00:42:17,309 --> 00:42:15,309

our opportunity to bring something to

868

00:42:19,109 --> 00:42:17,319

people that they're reaching for but

869

00:42:21,329 --> 00:42:19,119

cannot get from their religions cannot

870

00:42:23,819 --> 00:42:21,339

get from their government cannot get

871

00:42:25,199 --> 00:42:23,829

from culture and society you know

872

00:42:27,839 --> 00:42:25,209

there's a lot of people I think in the

873

00:42:29,989 --> 00:42:27,849

world today who have a real what I call

874

00:42:32,189 --> 00:42:29,999

a greater community history to them

875

00:42:34,170 --> 00:42:32,199

somehow they have an innate connection

876

00:42:35,759 --> 00:42:34,180

to life in the universe right

877

00:42:38,789 --> 00:42:35,769

they've an eighth interest in than a

878

00:42:40,259 --> 00:42:38,799

poll or draw you know they could end up

879

00:42:43,019 --> 00:42:40,269

being astronomers they could end up

880

00:42:46,920 --> 00:42:43,029

being ufologists they could end up being

881

00:42:49,140 --> 00:42:46,930

just natural Scot stargazers but there's

882

00:42:51,739 --> 00:42:49,150

many people in the world today I feel

883

00:42:54,779 --> 00:42:51,749

and I'm seeing from the response that

884

00:42:57,509 --> 00:42:54,789

have this natural desire to know this

885

00:43:00,679 --> 00:42:57,519

need to know but who can answer their

886

00:43:03,449 --> 00:43:00,689

questions really who can point away

887

00:43:06,900 --> 00:43:03,459

except in programs such as your program

888

00:43:11,130 --> 00:43:06,910

right the media is pretty closed down to

889

00:43:15,239 --> 00:43:11,140

this the education is not happening on

890

00:43:16,919 --> 00:43:15,249

any kind of large or visible scale but

891

00:43:22,339 --> 00:43:16,929

when I hear about secret groups in China

892

00:43:24,779 --> 00:43:22,349

studying the alien presence or UFOs and

893

00:43:29,549 --> 00:43:24,789

other places who you wouldn't expect

894

00:43:31,769 --> 00:43:29,559

Islamic countries for example then it's

895

00:43:34,099 --> 00:43:31,779

telling me that there is a natural time

896

00:43:36,630 --> 00:43:34,109

this is the time for this

897

00:43:38,989 --> 00:43:36,640

but this time won't last forever it's

898

00:43:42,199 --> 00:43:38,999

like a window it's like a launch window

899

00:43:46,709 --> 00:43:42,209

the opportunities begin to line up and

900

00:43:49,319 --> 00:43:46,719

things begin to happen and this is this

901
00:43:53,400 --> 00:43:49,329
is our time when did you when did you

902
00:43:56,429 --> 00:43:53,410
start to establish this framework what

903
00:43:58,650 --> 00:43:56,439
did you always have that that question

904
00:43:59,120 --> 00:43:58,660
as a child you know as a young man

905
00:44:00,980 --> 00:43:59,130
looking

906
00:44:03,350 --> 00:44:00,990
to the stars like you know we all did

907
00:44:05,720 --> 00:44:03,360
right was it was at that you know

908
00:44:09,560 --> 00:44:05,730
because you have the religious training

909
00:44:13,160 --> 00:44:09,570
and education to as well and they don't

910
00:44:15,910 --> 00:44:13,170
normally parallel themselves so for you

911
00:44:19,160 --> 00:44:15,920
how did this how did this come about

912
00:44:21,310 --> 00:44:19,170
well you know until this process of

913
00:44:23,390 --> 00:44:21,320

Revelation began for me I really wasn't

914

00:44:24,860 --> 00:44:23,400

looking at the life in the universe

915

00:44:26,750 --> 00:44:24,870

question I was looking more at the

916

00:44:29,030 --> 00:44:26,760

environmental problems of the world I

917

00:44:31,070 --> 00:44:29,040

was looking at the problems of religion

918

00:44:32,930 --> 00:44:31,080

which were just not answering these

919

00:44:35,750 --> 00:44:32,940

innate needs within myself because

920

00:44:38,390 --> 00:44:35,760

somehow we're entering into something

921

00:44:41,110 --> 00:44:38,400

very different now this is a non-human

922

00:44:43,670 --> 00:44:41,120

universe that we're emerging into and

923

00:44:45,890 --> 00:44:43,680

it's we're not emerging because of our

924

00:44:47,770 --> 00:44:45,900

journeys into space but because of the

925

00:44:49,370 --> 00:44:47,780

presence of those who are with us right

926

00:44:54,650 --> 00:44:49,380

presidents in our world

927

00:44:56,630 --> 00:44:54,660

so I began then to really be prepared to

928

00:44:59,690 --> 00:44:56,640

look at what I call the whole greater

929

00:45:00,980 --> 00:44:59,700

community issue in reality as part of

930

00:45:05,210 --> 00:45:00,990

the revelation that I have been

931

00:45:10,370 --> 00:45:05,220

experiencing beginning in 1981 what

932

00:45:15,680 --> 00:45:10,380

happened in 81 in 1981 I had an epiphany

933

00:45:19,400 --> 00:45:15,690

a great presence came over me and just

934

00:45:22,250 --> 00:45:19,410

sort of shattered my life by the sheer

935

00:45:26,830 --> 00:45:22,260

force of its it was gracious but so

936

00:45:29,660 --> 00:45:26,840

powerful and after this happened I

937

00:45:30,890 --> 00:45:29,670

looked at my life and I just knew that I

938

00:45:34,160 --> 00:45:30,900

was going to have to change everything

939

00:45:37,880 --> 00:45:34,170

so I wandered for nine months I gave up

940

00:45:39,530 --> 00:45:37,890

my students I gave up my programs I was

941

00:45:41,120 --> 00:45:39,540

teaching at that time I left my

942

00:45:43,820 --> 00:45:41,130

relationships and I wandered for nine

943

00:45:45,920 --> 00:45:43,830

months and it ended up in the desert of

944

00:45:48,850 --> 00:45:45,930

the American Southwest and this presence

945

00:45:52,160 --> 00:45:48,860

came again not quite so forcibly and

946

00:45:55,400 --> 00:45:52,170

told me to return to the city and begin

947

00:45:58,670 --> 00:45:55,410

to record I was all it said right no

948

00:46:00,380 --> 00:45:58,680

explanation but I Nate Lee knew what

949

00:46:02,630 --> 00:46:00,390

this meant this meant that I had

950

00:46:03,860 --> 00:46:02,640

something to receive that had to be

951
00:46:07,490 --> 00:46:03,870
received and that would have been the

952
00:46:10,970 --> 00:46:07,500
January of 1982 and that was the very

953
00:46:13,609 --> 00:46:10,980
beginning of this but interestingly this

954
00:46:15,799 --> 00:46:13,619
greater community part of this whole

955
00:46:20,779 --> 00:46:15,809
began to be given to me at the beginning

956
00:46:23,630 --> 00:46:20,789
and the orientation to that it was like

957
00:46:27,609 --> 00:46:23,640
I had to get out of my human only

958
00:46:29,929 --> 00:46:27,619
reality and begin to think about our

959
00:46:33,169 --> 00:46:29,939
destiny in the universe full of

960
00:46:38,449 --> 00:46:33,179
Television life what we know thing about

961
00:46:42,259 --> 00:46:38,459
was it was it religious was it was that

962
00:46:44,509 --> 00:46:42,269
communication religious or did you were

963
00:46:45,769 --> 00:46:44,519

you able to identify where you know how

964

00:46:49,219 --> 00:46:45,779

and what you know where it was coming

965

00:46:51,469 --> 00:46:49,229

from well the experience of the Divine

966

00:46:53,659 --> 00:46:51,479

Presence which was so powerful was

967

00:46:55,429 --> 00:46:53,669

definitely a religious experience for me

968

00:46:57,739 --> 00:46:55,439

right but I was not sneaking about

969

00:47:00,529 --> 00:46:57,749

religion at that time right I couldn't

970

00:47:02,389 --> 00:47:00,539

see in religion the answers to the

971

00:47:05,870 --> 00:47:02,399

questions that were beginning to emerge

972

00:47:09,259 --> 00:47:05,880

for me that's I was beginning to wonder

973

00:47:10,819 --> 00:47:09,269

where we are really going we all go

974

00:47:12,139 --> 00:47:10,829

through that struggle oh I'm sorry I

975

00:47:16,399 --> 00:47:12,149

didn't mean to interrupt

976

00:47:18,499 --> 00:47:16,409

yes yes but yeah we all go through that

977

00:47:22,159 --> 00:47:18,509

and we're especially when I look back to

978

00:47:26,449 --> 00:47:22,169

1981-82 a strange time for the country

979

00:47:28,549 --> 00:47:26,459

but I also went through a few epiphanies

980

00:47:32,899 --> 00:47:28,559

too as well that involved religion and

981

00:47:35,289 --> 00:47:32,909

UFOs it was but I was only 21 at the

982

00:47:38,120 --> 00:47:35,299

time and I think we all go through that

983

00:47:39,859 --> 00:47:38,130

but there's there's a couple of direct

984

00:47:42,739 --> 00:47:39,869

questions that I want to ask you about

985

00:47:45,649 --> 00:47:42,749

one of them is this I

986

00:47:48,829 --> 00:47:45,659

I often ingest but I actually really

987

00:47:50,899 --> 00:47:48,839

mean what I'm about to say you know you

988

00:47:52,669 --> 00:47:50,909

hear the comments over and over about

989

00:47:54,649 --> 00:47:52,679

well why doesn't you know what does an

990

00:47:56,539 --> 00:47:54,659

ET just land that flying saucer on the

991

00:47:58,009 --> 00:47:56,549

White House lawn you know if we all had

992

00:48:03,319 --> 00:47:58,019

a nickel for every time we for that

993

00:48:05,509 --> 00:48:03,329

statement but I imagine Marshall if it

994

00:48:08,089 --> 00:48:05,519

lands and the stairs

995

00:48:13,870 --> 00:48:08,099

you know descend and now from the bottom

996

00:48:19,249 --> 00:48:16,519

just like and he's standing there gone

997

00:48:24,409 --> 00:48:19,259

okay man I'm back what's up everybody

998

00:48:26,240 --> 00:48:24,419

and and wouldn't that be because if we

999

00:48:29,450 --> 00:48:26,250

look at the universe as a

1000

00:48:31,220 --> 00:48:29,460

whole a that we're talking about as

1001

00:48:36,920 --> 00:48:31,230

something all-encompassing

1002

00:48:38,780 --> 00:48:36,930

of everything right so why yes I don't

1003

00:48:41,360 --> 00:48:38,790

put that out of the realm possibility

1004

00:48:43,850 --> 00:48:41,370

here you know and I don't push the

1005

00:48:46,580 --> 00:48:43,860

religious card but I would not be

1006

00:48:48,620 --> 00:48:46,590

surprised if that actually happened what

1007

00:48:50,180 --> 00:48:48,630

do you think about that thought well

1008

00:48:54,380 --> 00:48:50,190

that's interesting you bring that up

1009

00:48:55,910 --> 00:48:54,390

because there's a part of the revelation

1010

00:48:58,940 --> 00:48:55,920

called the dangerous second coming

1011

00:49:02,510 --> 00:48:58,950

mm-hmm where someone who is in the

1012

00:49:05,810 --> 00:49:02,520

persona of Jesus returns claiming to be

1013

00:49:07,430 --> 00:49:05,820

Jesus appearing like our normal images

1014

00:49:09,650 --> 00:49:07,440

of Jesus but really is part of the

1015

00:49:14,540 --> 00:49:09,660

intervention the alien intervention

1016

00:49:17,170 --> 00:49:14,550

right that we are so conditioned to be

1017

00:49:22,040 --> 00:49:17,180

unquestioning about certain things that

1018

00:49:24,590 --> 00:49:22,050

that could work in fact the intervention

1019

00:49:27,980 --> 00:49:24,600

can present holographic images of our

1020

00:49:30,830 --> 00:49:27,990

saviors and our Saints at the foot of

1021

00:49:31,430 --> 00:49:30,840

our bed and command us to do certain

1022

00:49:34,400 --> 00:49:31,440

things

1023

00:49:36,980 --> 00:49:34,410

I mean you makes you wonder how many

1024

00:49:39,320 --> 00:49:36,990

future terrorists had the image of

1025

00:49:43,970 --> 00:49:39,330

Mohammed appear holographically in their

1026

00:49:47,480 --> 00:49:43,980

room and direct them to jihad mm-hmm see

1027

00:49:48,650 --> 00:49:47,490

this is this is the skill of those who

1028

00:49:50,960 --> 00:49:48,660

are visiting our world they are not a

1029

00:49:52,960 --> 00:49:50,970

military force they're not large a

1030

00:49:55,370 --> 00:49:52,970

number but they have great skills in

1031

00:49:58,130 --> 00:49:55,380

affecting our thinking our feelings

1032

00:50:01,940 --> 00:49:58,140

emotions in projecting things into our

1033

00:50:05,030 --> 00:50:01,950

minds that we respond to in predictable

1034

00:50:07,720 --> 00:50:05,040

ways they can speak to our religious

1035

00:50:10,700 --> 00:50:07,730

beliefs in ways that will undermine us

1036

00:50:12,320 --> 00:50:10,710

this is a this is how things work out

1037

00:50:14,090 --> 00:50:12,330

there you know we're not living in a

1038

00:50:16,670 --> 00:50:14,100

Star Wars universe we're living in a

1039

00:50:19,670 --> 00:50:16,680

universe where races have evolved beyond

1040

00:50:22,670 --> 00:50:19,680

outright conflict and use more subtle

1041

00:50:24,350 --> 00:50:22,680

means of persuasion and deception to

1042

00:50:27,830 --> 00:50:24,360

exert their influence upon one another

1043

00:50:30,170 --> 00:50:27,840

and now upon our whole world of Earth do

1044

00:50:35,720 --> 00:50:30,180

you think that's what is part of what

1045

00:50:36,210 --> 00:50:35,730

went down this weekend you know that's a

1046

00:50:39,599 --> 00:50:36,220

good question

1047

00:50:43,109 --> 00:50:39,609

I I think there's something very genuine

1048

00:50:46,050 --> 00:50:43,119

that prompted this now other people may

1049

00:50:48,030 --> 00:50:46,060

read it differently I was very glad to

1050

00:50:53,580 --> 00:50:48,040

see it of course I copied it and sent it

1051
00:50:56,780 --> 00:50:53,590
out to many many people I think anything

1052
00:51:02,490 --> 00:50:56,790
that can educate about the reality of

1053
00:51:06,320 --> 00:51:02,500
the visitation is beneficial as long as

1054
00:51:09,450 --> 00:51:06,330
no interpretation is added on to it

1055
00:51:13,980 --> 00:51:09,460
she's the interpretation that fools

1056
00:51:16,770 --> 00:51:13,990
people the many people who had sightings

1057
00:51:18,510 --> 00:51:16,780
all over the world most of whom are

1058
00:51:21,330 --> 00:51:18,520
probably too afraid to come forth and

1059
00:51:25,680 --> 00:51:21,340
speak about it they know they saw

1060
00:51:30,570 --> 00:51:25,690
something they don't really even need to

1061
00:51:35,430 --> 00:51:30,580
be told what it was they know it wasn't

1062
00:51:38,690 --> 00:51:35,440
us but the problem with religion is

1063
00:51:42,230 --> 00:51:38,700

religion conditions people to see things

1064

00:51:46,530 --> 00:51:42,240

based on faith rather than on

1065

00:51:49,640 --> 00:51:46,540

observation and clear thinking religion

1066

00:51:51,900 --> 00:51:49,650

tends to become delusional in this way

1067

00:51:54,270 --> 00:51:51,910

particularly amongst uneducated people

1068

00:51:57,570 --> 00:51:54,280

but educated people as well sure

1069

00:52:02,010 --> 00:51:57,580

I think the religious viewpoint is very

1070

00:52:03,690 --> 00:52:02,020

very skewed and one has to be willing to

1071

00:52:06,150 --> 00:52:03,700

set aside their beliefs at least

1072

00:52:09,270 --> 00:52:06,160

temporarily to see something clearly

1073

00:52:11,849 --> 00:52:09,280

like this because the visitation in the

1074

00:52:14,520 --> 00:52:11,859

world today is not a fulfillment of our

1075

00:52:18,540 --> 00:52:14,530

religious prophecies beliefs or

1076
00:52:21,859 --> 00:52:18,550
expectations it is an act of nature how

1077
00:52:24,839 --> 00:52:21,869
so we can talk yeah yeah how so how so

1078
00:52:28,680 --> 00:52:24,849
because in nature competition is a

1079
00:52:32,270 --> 00:52:28,690
fundamental element of nature this is a

1080
00:52:36,839 --> 00:52:32,280
natural event in that light the universe

1081
00:52:38,940 --> 00:52:36,849
is also part of nature the evolution of

1082
00:52:42,990 --> 00:52:38,950
life is part of nature competition in

1083
00:52:45,810 --> 00:52:43,000
life is nature so I think before we

1084
00:52:47,970 --> 00:52:45,820
assign other kinds of meanings to those

1085
00:52:49,290 --> 00:52:47,980
who are present in our world we have to

1086
00:52:54,480 --> 00:52:49,300
look at this

1087
00:52:57,300 --> 00:52:54,490
at that fundamental level competition

1088
00:53:00,570 --> 00:52:57,310

means that other races want what we have

1089

00:53:04,110 --> 00:53:00,580

we are degrading the world so rapidly a

1090

00:53:08,220 --> 00:53:04,120

world of immense value a world that is

1091

00:53:10,140 --> 00:53:08,230

rare in a universe of barren planets and

1092

00:53:13,410 --> 00:53:10,150

naturally others will seek to gain an

1093

00:53:17,730 --> 00:53:13,420

opportunity to take it from us in this

1094

00:53:20,730 --> 00:53:17,740

case without the use of force one of the

1095

00:53:23,670 --> 00:53:20,740

things Marshall that I just brought up

1096

00:53:26,040 --> 00:53:23,680

the Vatican but also all of the world's

1097

00:53:28,980 --> 00:53:26,050

religions right now are strangely silent

1098

00:53:32,370 --> 00:53:28,990

but one of the things that we have been

1099

00:53:36,600 --> 00:53:32,380

told inside and outside of the UFO

1100

00:53:40,740 --> 00:53:36,610

community is that disclosure happens we

1101
00:53:44,060 --> 00:53:40,750
have anarchy we have pandemonium the the

1102
00:53:47,460 --> 00:53:44,070
economy collapses borders collapse and

1103
00:53:50,370 --> 00:53:47,470
religion collapses that they won't know

1104
00:53:51,720 --> 00:53:50,380
what to do with themselves well ok so we

1105
00:53:54,600 --> 00:53:51,730
haven't heard from the Vatican we

1106
00:53:56,070 --> 00:53:54,610
haven't heard from Saudi Arabia we

1107
00:53:59,000 --> 00:53:56,080
haven't heard from Israel we haven't

1108
00:54:05,040 --> 00:53:59,010
heard from anybody right now but also

1109
00:54:07,800 --> 00:54:05,050
the the religious of the world haven't

1110
00:54:10,280 --> 00:54:07,810
freaked out I don't I don't see you know

1111
00:54:13,440 --> 00:54:10,290
tires being burned in the streets and

1112
00:54:16,340 --> 00:54:13,450
and churches burned a mosque burned I

1113
00:54:19,230 --> 00:54:16,350

haven't seen any of that and that is

1114

00:54:22,140 --> 00:54:19,240

surprising to me I'm happy about it but

1115

00:54:25,290 --> 00:54:22,150

is there this it's like is it non

1116

00:54:26,910 --> 00:54:25,300

interests you know shouldn't there be a

1117

00:54:31,680 --> 00:54:26,920

little bit more shock value and

1118

00:54:33,600 --> 00:54:31,690

questions put on the table well that's a

1119

00:54:35,910 --> 00:54:33,610

very good question I mean the Vatican

1120

00:54:37,950 --> 00:54:35,920

has two observatories one in Tucson and

1121

00:54:39,510 --> 00:54:37,960

one in Italy I mean they don't want they

1122

00:54:41,820 --> 00:54:39,520

want to keep up with this they don't

1123

00:54:44,310 --> 00:54:41,830

want to become irrelevant they didn't

1124

00:54:46,340 --> 00:54:44,320

want to become a relic of the past so

1125

00:54:50,190 --> 00:54:46,350

they're taking a very proactive approach

1126

00:54:52,590 --> 00:54:50,200

other religious bodies it's really hard

1127

00:54:54,750 --> 00:54:52,600

to tell and if they are looking at this

1128

00:54:57,090 --> 00:54:54,760

they're not talking about it you know

1129

00:55:00,000 --> 00:54:57,100

because if you begin to talk about this

1130

00:55:02,070 --> 00:55:00,010

it immediately puts your religious

1131

00:55:05,070 --> 00:55:02,080

context into question

1132

00:55:07,860 --> 00:55:05,080

how relevant is my religion to life

1133

00:55:11,220 --> 00:55:07,870

beyond my world this world because life

1134

00:55:13,080 --> 00:55:11,230

beyond this world is life we live in the

1135

00:55:14,970 --> 00:55:13,090

greater community we've always lived in

1136

00:55:17,240 --> 00:55:14,980

the greater community it's been the

1137

00:55:20,750 --> 00:55:17,250

context for our existence the whole way

1138

00:55:23,610 --> 00:55:20,760

but when that becomes a conscious thing

1139

00:55:26,820 --> 00:55:23,620

now we begin to kind of shake the

1140

00:55:30,060 --> 00:55:26,830

foundation of our understanding which i

1141

00:55:33,030 --> 00:55:30,070

think is extremely beneficial if it can

1142

00:55:36,000 --> 00:55:33,040

be presented you know in a very clear

1143

00:55:38,490 --> 00:55:36,010

and compassionate manner but for many

1144

00:55:39,810 --> 00:55:38,500

people whose whole life is based on

1145

00:55:42,390 --> 00:55:39,820

their faith tradition their faith

1146

00:55:45,630 --> 00:55:42,400

understanding this is like a revolution

1147

00:55:48,420 --> 00:55:45,640

in thinking this is like an earthquake

1148

00:55:52,500 --> 00:55:48,430

underneath their feet and so they don't

1149

00:55:54,810 --> 00:55:52,510

go there because of their comfort zone

1150

00:55:57,990 --> 00:55:54,820

because it upsets their their world

1151
00:55:59,370 --> 00:55:58,000
paradigm and the religious parents you

1152
00:56:03,270 --> 00:55:59,380
know it's it's their identity

1153
00:56:05,430 --> 00:56:03,280
I mean religion is about identity but I

1154
00:56:07,230 --> 00:56:05,440
mean religion is about other things I

1155
00:56:09,420 --> 00:56:07,240
don't want to say that as a total

1156
00:56:12,900 --> 00:56:09,430
definition no no I understand but

1157
00:56:17,990 --> 00:56:12,910
religion becomes identity and identity

1158
00:56:24,170 --> 00:56:18,000
is something people fight for guard

1159
00:56:26,580 --> 00:56:24,180
unknowingly irrationally identity I

1160
00:56:28,440 --> 00:56:26,590
think the people who are going to break

1161
00:56:30,870 --> 00:56:28,450
the ground here are these people that I

1162
00:56:33,960 --> 00:56:30,880
call greater community people people who

1163
00:56:37,700 --> 00:56:33,970

have this natural need to know this

1164

00:56:40,110 --> 00:56:37,710

natural inclination to be connected to

1165

00:56:42,750 --> 00:56:40,120

life in the universe as if they're

1166

00:56:44,670 --> 00:56:42,760

they've come from there or they have

1167

00:56:47,010 --> 00:56:44,680

some kind of association there that's

1168

00:56:49,080 --> 00:56:47,020

innate to who they are being in the

1169

00:56:51,840 --> 00:56:49,090

world at this time and there's a

1170

00:56:53,640 --> 00:56:51,850

spiritual perspective about that that I

1171

00:56:54,390 --> 00:56:53,650

think could be valuable for us to

1172

00:56:57,540 --> 00:56:54,400

understand

1173

00:56:59,730 --> 00:56:57,550

I certainly am considering it and that

1174

00:57:01,530 --> 00:56:59,740

is that you know the people who are in

1175

00:57:04,740 --> 00:57:01,540

the world today have come into the world

1176

00:57:08,960 --> 00:57:04,750

each with a purpose to be in the world

1177

00:57:13,340 --> 00:57:08,970

at this time under these circumstances

1178

00:57:15,290 --> 00:57:13,350

it's a sense of innate purpose it also

1179

00:57:18,620 --> 00:57:15,300

implies that each of us

1180

00:57:20,990 --> 00:57:18,630

has a destiny here it is about where the

1181

00:57:22,220 --> 00:57:21,000

world is and where it's going because we

1182

00:57:25,580 --> 00:57:22,230

are at the greatest turning point in

1183

00:57:28,070 --> 00:57:25,590

history right now what happens what

1184

00:57:31,310 --> 00:57:28,080

happens in the next 20 or 30 years will

1185

00:57:33,470 --> 00:57:31,320

determine the outcome for everyone we're

1186

00:57:36,170 --> 00:57:33,480

living in a time frame of just immense

1187

00:57:39,590 --> 00:57:36,180

consequence and I think that falls into

1188

00:57:41,450 --> 00:57:39,600

two big categories one is the

1189

00:57:44,810 --> 00:57:41,460

consequences of how we've changed the

1190

00:57:48,620 --> 00:57:44,820

world and its climate and the second is

1191

00:57:51,560 --> 00:57:48,630

our encounter with forces from this

1192

00:57:52,940 --> 00:57:51,570

greater community of life I you know I

1193

00:57:55,370 --> 00:57:52,950

don't think it's a twenty to thirty

1194

00:57:58,820 --> 00:57:55,380

years I think it's more like 20 to 30

1195

00:58:00,140 --> 00:57:58,830

hours Marshall these are critical these

1196

00:58:02,270 --> 00:58:00,150

are critical times we need to take a

1197

00:58:04,790 --> 00:58:02,280

break right here so let's do just that

1198

00:58:06,920 --> 00:58:04,800

our guest tonight is Marshall summers um

1199

00:58:09,410 --> 00:58:06,930

we're gonna continue this discussion on

1200

00:58:12,170 --> 00:58:09,420

disclosure and alien contact and of

1201
00:58:15,500 --> 00:58:12,180
course climate change our earth humans

1202
00:58:17,720 --> 00:58:15,510
human beings humanity and religion and

1203
00:58:20,240 --> 00:58:17,730
much more I'm your signatures this is

1204
00:58:23,340 --> 00:58:20,250
fade to black more of Marshall Summers

1205
00:58:39,170 --> 00:58:23,350
after this short break stay with us

1206
00:58:44,280 --> 00:58:41,540
[Music]

1207
00:58:46,760 --> 00:58:44,290
this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1208
00:58:50,990 --> 00:58:46,770
on the game changer radio network and

1209
00:58:54,300 --> 00:58:51,000
kgr a the global radio alliance

1210
00:58:57,630 --> 00:58:54,310
this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1211
00:59:02,460 --> 00:58:57,640
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1212
00:59:05,370 --> 00:59:02,470
Arkansas hello Fator knots this is Jimmy

1213
00:59:07,710 --> 00:59:05,380

Church and I'm introducing new Pharma a

1214

00:59:10,760 --> 00:59:07,720

company whose products are based on

1215

00:59:15,240 --> 00:59:10,770

science human function based on the

1216

00:59:17,700 --> 00:59:15,250

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1217

00:59:20,310 --> 00:59:17,710

firmly believes in this science and

1218

00:59:23,220 --> 00:59:20,320

their research indicates that support of

1219

00:59:26,370 --> 00:59:23,230

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

1220

00:59:29,400 --> 00:59:26,380

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1221

00:59:32,250 --> 00:59:29,410

science includes relief capsules for

1222

00:59:34,350 --> 00:59:32,260

pain relief sleep capsules which are

1223

00:59:37,350 --> 00:59:34,360

natural support for occasional

1224

00:59:40,560 --> 00:59:37,360

sleeplessness Foundation his support for

1225

00:59:43,170 --> 00:59:40,570

your ECS and fit capsules support your

1226

00:59:45,420 --> 00:59:43,180

active lifestyle just click on the

1227

00:59:48,240 --> 00:59:45,430

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1228

00:59:51,240 --> 00:59:48,250

the promo code f2b for a 33 percent

1229

00:59:54,180 --> 00:59:51,250

discount on all of their products or

1230

00:59:57,480 --> 00:59:54,190

visit new farm at calm for all of the

1231

01:00:08,339 --> 00:59:57,490

knowledge on the science that's GNU

1232

01:00:12,849 --> 01:00:10,960

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1233

01:00:15,819 --> 01:00:12,859

planet and you're listening to my good

1234

01:00:18,400 --> 01:00:15,829

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1235

01:00:22,960 --> 01:00:18,410

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1236

01:00:25,120 --> 01:00:22,970

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1237

01:00:48,790 --> 01:00:25,130

Keibell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1238

01:00:52,180 --> 01:00:48,800

radio calm ancient life oil life

1239

01:00:54,790 --> 01:00:52,190

changing the real oil CBD is truly

1240

01:00:57,130 --> 01:00:54,800

ancient life oil from the source this

1241

01:01:00,130 --> 01:00:57,140

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1242

01:01:02,440 --> 01:01:00,140

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1243

01:01:04,930 --> 01:01:02,450

healthy you're happy the truth about

1244

01:01:08,170 --> 01:01:04,940

this wonderful plan is that it wants to

1245

01:01:11,319 --> 01:01:08,180

give back to mankind life longevity and

1246

01:01:14,109 --> 01:01:11,329

happiness ancient life oil our golden

1247

01:01:16,480 --> 01:01:14,119

grain all organic non-gmo and infused

1248

01:01:19,240 --> 01:01:16,490

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1249

01:01:23,530 --> 01:01:19,250

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1250

01:01:28,089 --> 01:01:23,540

calm today that's ancient life oil calm

1251
01:01:30,940 --> 01:01:28,099
the best purest organic and non-gmo CBD

1252
01:01:32,500 --> 01:01:30,950
in the world gobekli tepe

1253
01:01:33,849 --> 01:01:32,510
the statements made regarding these

1254
01:01:34,960 --> 01:01:33,859
products have not been evaluated by the

1255
01:01:36,190 --> 01:01:34,970
Food and Drug Administration these

1256
01:01:38,109 --> 01:01:36,200
products are not intended to diagnose

1257
01:01:39,370 --> 01:01:38,119
treat cure or prevent any disease please

1258
01:01:40,839 --> 01:01:39,380
consult your health care professional

1259
01:01:42,760 --> 01:01:40,849
about potential interactions or other

1260
01:01:44,440 --> 01:01:42,770
possible complications before using any

1261
01:01:46,240 --> 01:01:44,450
product this is Micah Hanks of the

1262
01:01:48,640 --> 01:01:46,250
graylien report and you're listening to

1263
01:01:50,500 --> 01:01:48,650

Jimmy church on fade to black across the

1264

01:01:53,140 --> 01:01:50,510

globe on the GameChanger radio network

1265

01:01:54,140 --> 01:01:53,150

and the one and only kgr a radio the

1266

01:02:07,650 --> 01:01:54,150

planet

1267

01:02:16,609 --> 01:02:14,109

[Music]

1268

01:02:18,109 --> 01:02:16,619

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1269

01:02:20,990 --> 01:02:18,119

your Jimmy Church our guest tonight

1270

01:02:22,609 --> 01:02:21,000

Marshall Summers this portion of the

1271

01:02:25,460 --> 01:02:22,619

broadcast is proudly brought to you by

1272

01:02:28,280 --> 01:02:25,470

River moon coffee makers of the fade to

1273

01:02:30,590 --> 01:02:28,290

black blend let's go to the river moon

1274

01:02:32,900 --> 01:02:30,600

coffee banners over on the website use

1275

01:02:36,200 --> 01:02:32,910

the promo code f2b blend and you will

1276

01:02:39,260 --> 01:02:36,210

get 15% off of your great gift for the

1277

01:02:45,109 --> 01:02:39,270

holiday season now Marshall check this

1278

01:02:47,480 --> 01:02:45,119

out I have gatherings that we do with

1279

01:02:49,100 --> 01:02:47,490

intellectuals both dinner parties and

1280

01:02:51,050 --> 01:02:49,110

then you know conferences and route

1281

01:02:53,840 --> 01:02:51,060

across the country and and we get

1282

01:02:57,350 --> 01:02:53,850

together and we sit around and we have

1283

01:02:59,810 --> 01:02:57,360

those conversations like a Paris cafe in

1284

01:03:01,850 --> 01:02:59,820

1930 right drinking coffee

1285

01:03:04,130 --> 01:03:01,860

getting all intellectual and

1286

01:03:04,520 --> 01:03:04,140

philosophical and and so I'm talking

1287

01:03:06,880 --> 01:03:04,530

about

1288

01:03:09,290 --> 01:03:06,890

researchers authors contactees

1289

01:03:11,300 --> 01:03:09,300

experiencers and so forth and we love

1290

01:03:15,350 --> 01:03:11,310

talking about UFOs that's what we do and

1291

01:03:18,260 --> 01:03:15,360

but it in evitable the conversation will

1292

01:03:20,000 --> 01:03:18,270

switch to religion and what and and none

1293

01:03:22,580 --> 01:03:20,010

of us are experts here right but we

1294

01:03:24,530 --> 01:03:22,590

always want to ask the you know the

1295

01:03:31,790 --> 01:03:24,540

bigger questions and one of those

1296

01:03:34,190 --> 01:03:31,800

questions is this is et experiencing

1297

01:03:37,940 --> 01:03:34,200

religion like we do here do they have

1298

01:03:41,540 --> 01:03:37,950

the same God did they go through you

1299

01:03:44,300 --> 01:03:41,550

know the Sun of Jesus or the cross did

1300

01:03:48,260 --> 01:03:44,310

they go through the same things here on

1301
01:03:51,470 --> 01:03:48,270
earth across the universe and is that is

1302
01:03:53,840 --> 01:03:51,480
it that universal you're on the show I

1303
01:03:57,980 --> 01:03:53,850
have to ask you that question well this

1304
01:04:00,890 --> 01:03:57,990
is a good question and those visiting

1305
01:04:03,680 --> 01:04:00,900
our world if they are religious it's

1306
01:04:07,580 --> 01:04:03,690
something very foreign to anything that

1307
01:04:09,650 --> 01:04:07,590
we know but the important thing that I'm

1308
01:04:13,430 --> 01:04:09,660
really interested in very important to

1309
01:04:15,980 --> 01:04:13,440
me is the understanding of who God is

1310
01:04:17,660 --> 01:04:15,990
because if God is the source of all

1311
01:04:20,359 --> 01:04:17,670
sentient life in the universe the

1312
01:04:22,990 --> 01:04:20,369
physical universe in this galaxy other

1313
01:04:25,340 --> 01:04:23,000

galaxies other dimensions and in

1314

01:04:26,260 --> 01:04:25,350

timeless reality beyond the physical

1315

01:04:29,140 --> 01:04:26,270

realm all

1316

01:04:32,590 --> 01:04:29,150

together we're talking about a God of

1317

01:04:34,720 --> 01:04:32,600

such immense proportions something the

1318

01:04:36,540 --> 01:04:34,730

ancients could never even think of or

1319

01:04:39,810 --> 01:04:36,550

conceive of and that's why God was

1320

01:04:42,430 --> 01:04:39,820

portrayed with human qualities human

1321

01:04:45,730 --> 01:04:42,440

emotions human motivations and so forth

1322

01:04:53,250 --> 01:04:45,740

now we're facing a God of the entire

1323

01:04:58,270 --> 01:04:55,600

now that doesn't mean that all races are

1324

01:05:01,740 --> 01:04:58,280

religion in fact the new message tells

1325

01:05:04,000 --> 01:05:01,750

tells us that most of the great the big

1326

01:05:07,960 --> 01:05:04,010

technological races are very secular in

1327

01:05:11,800 --> 01:05:07,970

nature that they try to make the

1328

01:05:14,470 --> 01:05:11,810

governments of these worlds godlike or

1329

01:05:17,200 --> 01:05:14,480

you know this the focus of devotion

1330

01:05:19,210 --> 01:05:17,210

solely because religion can definitely

1331

01:05:23,530 --> 01:05:19,220

compete with secular powers as has been

1332

01:05:26,230 --> 01:05:23,540

the case in history of our world but the

1333

01:05:30,310 --> 01:05:26,240

god part of this is part of the reason

1334

01:05:32,620 --> 01:05:30,320

that people cannot seem to grasp what

1335

01:05:35,500 --> 01:05:32,630

we're talking about when we talk about

1336

01:05:39,250 --> 01:05:35,510

life in the universe it's almost like

1337

01:05:43,270 --> 01:05:39,260

they get stopped short because they

1338

01:05:46,980 --> 01:05:43,280

cannot understand how that would blend

1339

01:05:51,820 --> 01:05:46,990

with their notion or belief about God

1340

01:05:54,190 --> 01:05:51,830

it's a huge impediment and I think

1341

01:05:55,780 --> 01:05:54,200

religion ultimately is about something

1342

01:05:57,940 --> 01:05:55,790

bigger than our theology

1343

01:06:00,190 --> 01:05:57,950

but bigger than our belief systems

1344

01:06:01,660 --> 01:06:00,200

bigger than our traditions it has to do

1345

01:06:05,200 --> 01:06:01,670

with an innate intelligence that lives

1346

01:06:06,640 --> 01:06:05,210

within us that is our God connection in

1347

01:06:08,920 --> 01:06:06,650

the new message this is called knowledge

1348

01:06:13,270 --> 01:06:08,930

it's referring to our ability to have

1349

01:06:14,860 --> 01:06:13,280

profound knowing and insight beyond time

1350

01:06:18,100 --> 01:06:14,870

and space beyond any kind of rational

1351
01:06:19,990 --> 01:06:18,110
process that we may feel is necessary to

1352
01:06:22,510 --> 01:06:20,000
have understanding we're able to have

1353
01:06:25,390 --> 01:06:22,520
deeper understanding in a very innate

1354
01:06:27,490 --> 01:06:25,400
and natural way and I think this deeper

1355
01:06:31,810 --> 01:06:27,500
understanding plays a critical role in

1356
01:06:33,580 --> 01:06:31,820
our ability to understand the alien

1357
01:06:35,770 --> 01:06:33,590
presence that's in the world today as

1358
01:06:38,170 --> 01:06:35,780
well as every other aspect of our life

1359
01:06:40,130 --> 01:06:38,180
here on earth I mean we are living now

1360
01:06:42,920 --> 01:06:40,140
at a time when

1361
01:06:45,110 --> 01:06:42,930
things are breaking down some of these

1362
01:06:48,140 --> 01:06:45,120
things need to break down some of them

1363
01:06:51,740 --> 01:06:48,150

tragically break down but our belief

1364

01:06:54,410 --> 01:06:51,750

about God is breaking down and what's

1365

01:06:56,650 --> 01:06:54,420

breaking it down is our merchants into

1366

01:06:59,360 --> 01:06:56,660

this universe full of intelligent life

1367

01:07:03,170 --> 01:06:59,370

because it's a reality that over time

1368

01:07:04,400 --> 01:07:03,180

will become so irrefutable will become

1369

01:07:07,700 --> 01:07:04,410

so ridiculous

1370

01:07:09,620 --> 01:07:07,710

to deny it and even you know even

1371

01:07:12,350 --> 01:07:09,630

rational people who have never even

1372

01:07:14,150 --> 01:07:12,360

thought about this I've heard them say

1373

01:07:15,380 --> 01:07:14,160

to me so you know I know we've just got

1374

01:07:17,980 --> 01:07:15,390

to be other races out there I'm just

1375

01:07:20,750 --> 01:07:17,990

impossible that were the only ones and

1376

01:07:23,330 --> 01:07:20,760

now we have science finding you know

1377

01:07:25,880 --> 01:07:23,340

terrestrial planets Bailey

1378

01:07:29,690 --> 01:07:25,890

it was there was an article in the major

1379

01:07:33,200 --> 01:07:29,700

newspapers today about bacteria fountain

1380

01:07:37,760 --> 01:07:33,210

that's 3.5 billion years old that could

1381

01:07:41,480 --> 01:07:37,770

exist in other worlds it's it's not

1382

01:07:44,030 --> 01:07:41,490

oxygen based so we have the elements of

1383

01:07:45,710 --> 01:07:44,040

life and this was the net the National

1384

01:07:48,170 --> 01:07:45,720

Academy of Sciences that came out with

1385

01:07:51,590 --> 01:07:48,180

us it declared that life in the universe

1386

01:07:53,690 --> 01:07:51,600

must be abundant if we can have bacteria

1387

01:07:57,800 --> 01:07:53,700

this bacteria is so tiny it's just

1388

01:08:01,550 --> 01:07:57,810

amazingly tiny but it's 350 billion

1389

01:08:04,160 --> 01:08:01,560

years old at a time when nothing else

1390

01:08:08,780 --> 01:08:04,170

could live on Earth a completely hostile

1391

01:08:10,430 --> 01:08:08,790

environment and so they spoke as they're

1392

01:08:13,700 --> 01:08:10,440

concluding statement in this article

1393

01:08:17,800 --> 01:08:13,710

that this must mean that life is

1394

01:08:21,140 --> 01:08:17,810

abundant in the universe okay because

1395

01:08:23,180 --> 01:08:21,150

this elemental life comes the evolution

1396

01:08:26,120 --> 01:08:23,190

of all life do you have that number

1397

01:08:28,370 --> 01:08:26,130

right though the universe let me jump in

1398

01:08:31,180 --> 01:08:28,380

Marshall the the three hundred and fifty

1399

01:08:34,300 --> 01:08:31,190

billion years old the universe is

1400

01:08:38,240 --> 01:08:34,310

fourteen and a half billion years old

1401

01:08:40,430 --> 01:08:38,250

mm-hmm so having a bacteria that's three

1402

01:08:42,350 --> 01:08:40,440

maybe maybe the numbers wrong but still

1403

01:08:46,520 --> 01:08:42,360

that's an extraordinary thing to find

1404

01:08:50,780 --> 01:08:46,530

because just recently also two weeks ago

1405

01:08:53,630 --> 01:08:50,790

they found bacteria growing on the

1406

01:08:57,260 --> 01:08:53,640

outside of the International space

1407

01:08:58,730 --> 01:08:57,270

station how many sisters yeah how did it

1408

01:09:01,130 --> 01:08:58,740

get and you know what this is the other

1409

01:09:03,410 --> 01:09:01,140

crazy I don't it get there right exactly

1410

01:09:06,170 --> 01:09:03,420

and they brought it we don't even

1411

01:09:09,800 --> 01:09:06,180

realize we're living in a bio zone that

1412

01:09:11,570 --> 01:09:09,810

is so immense that it can it's totally

1413

01:09:14,960 --> 01:09:11,580

confounding to our understanding and so

1414

01:09:17,300 --> 01:09:14,970

I think the significance here though is

1415

01:09:18,770 --> 01:09:17,310

that life was existing in conditions

1416

01:09:19,880 --> 01:09:18,780

that we never thought a life could exist

1417

01:09:24,140 --> 01:09:19,890

in that's right

1418

01:09:27,380 --> 01:09:24,150

and so the age is significant within our

1419

01:09:30,800 --> 01:09:27,390

worlds the context of our worlds assumed

1420

01:09:32,330 --> 01:09:30,810

history certainly the new message says

1421

01:09:35,420 --> 01:09:32,340

the space travel is happening before

1422

01:09:38,720 --> 01:09:35,430

humanity even existed of course and that

1423

01:09:40,700 --> 01:09:38,730

that is in itself see every every step a

1424

01:09:43,700 --> 01:09:40,710

person takes in this direction is

1425

01:09:46,330 --> 01:09:43,710

mind-blowing it's it's takes them

1426

01:09:48,860 --> 01:09:46,340

outside their normal range of awareness

1427

01:09:50,510 --> 01:09:48,870

their normal range of understanding and

1428

01:09:53,600 --> 01:09:50,520

many people just don't have the courage

1429

01:09:56,060 --> 01:09:53,610

to go there but for those who do it

1430

01:09:58,310 --> 01:09:56,070

becomes very rich but also very

1431

01:10:02,480 --> 01:09:58,320

confounding because the answers are not

1432

01:10:04,640 --> 01:10:02,490

immediate you know you you have to live

1433

01:10:06,470 --> 01:10:04,650

with this and I know you know must know

1434

01:10:09,710 --> 01:10:06,480

what I'm saying here you have to live

1435

01:10:11,690 --> 01:10:09,720

with these unanswered questions and if

1436

01:10:13,490 --> 01:10:11,700

you'll do that it will take you

1437

01:10:16,250 --> 01:10:13,500

somewhere you could not go before I

1438

01:10:19,250 --> 01:10:16,260

wanted to ask you this and certainly

1439

01:10:24,740 --> 01:10:19,260

with the new message as well when we

1440

01:10:26,630 --> 01:10:24,750

look back to 2000 years ago let's let's

1441

01:10:33,470 --> 01:10:26,640

you know a nice round number let's go to

1442

01:10:37,850 --> 01:10:33,480

zero and the the text and the dogma if

1443

01:10:41,510 --> 01:10:37,860

you will from back then was that all of

1444

01:10:43,730 --> 01:10:41,520

the knowledge everything came from up

1445

01:10:45,560 --> 01:10:43,740

there right God came from up there

1446

01:10:47,390 --> 01:10:45,570

angels are coming down from up there we

1447

01:10:50,780 --> 01:10:47,400

have we have information we have that

1448

01:10:53,840 --> 01:10:50,790

you know God said right God said do this

1449

01:11:00,440 --> 01:10:53,850

God said do not do could all of that

1450

01:11:03,110 --> 01:11:00,450

have been of an ET origin and and and

1451

01:11:05,960 --> 01:11:03,120

and if we interpreted all of that

1452

01:11:06,970 --> 01:11:05,970

certainly it would make everything make

1453

01:11:10,420 --> 01:11:06,980

sense

1454

01:11:12,640 --> 01:11:10,430

pretty easily mm-hmm well the new

1455

01:11:14,320 --> 01:11:12,650

message says we only had very limited

1456

01:11:18,820 --> 01:11:14,330

visitations in the world in ancient

1457

01:11:23,260 --> 01:11:18,830

times because and for very specific

1458

01:11:26,080 --> 01:11:23,270

purposes one of the limiting factors was

1459

01:11:28,150 --> 01:11:26,090

the biological hazard of our world that

1460

01:11:31,420 --> 01:11:28,160

racess who live in sterile environments

1461

01:11:33,280 --> 01:11:31,430

could not tolerate when you think of the

1462

01:11:34,990 --> 01:11:33,290

number of biological agents that exist

1463

01:11:37,229 --> 01:11:35,000

in our world which exceeds any number

1464

01:11:40,150 --> 01:11:37,239

that we can give to it

1465

01:11:41,860 --> 01:11:40,160

this is a very big factor by the way in

1466

01:11:43,020 --> 01:11:41,870

how the new message describes the

1467

01:11:47,410 --> 01:11:43,030

interaction of worlds in the universe

1468

01:11:49,870 --> 01:11:47,420

the problem of contamination is huge its

1469

01:11:53,530 --> 01:11:49,880

immense and that we never should never

1470

01:11:55,979 --> 01:11:53,540

think that this is is something that

1471

01:11:58,240 --> 01:11:55,989

technology alone can completely overcome

1472

01:12:00,580 --> 01:11:58,250

but I want to make it very I want to

1473

01:12:01,930 --> 01:12:00,590

emphasize in my view aliens are not the

1474

01:12:05,500 --> 01:12:01,940

source of religion in our world that

1475

01:12:07,180 --> 01:12:05,510

comes from a higher power we should be

1476

01:12:11,020 --> 01:12:07,190

very careful here this is one of the

1477

01:12:13,570 --> 01:12:11,030

problems of level confusion is assuming

1478

01:12:17,640 --> 01:12:13,580

that everything operates together on one

1479

01:12:20,470 --> 01:12:17,650

plane and through a natural association

1480

01:12:22,390 --> 01:12:20,480

the heavenly reality is completely

1481

01:12:25,030 --> 01:12:22,400

different than the physical reality how

1482

01:12:27,490 --> 01:12:25,040

so so messages that have come to us that

1483

01:12:29,200 --> 01:12:27,500

have been the source are the stimulus

1484

01:12:31,990 --> 01:12:29,210

for the great traditions and for all

1485

01:12:34,990 --> 01:12:32,000

other kinds of religious developments

1486

01:12:39,930 --> 01:12:35,000

and evolution is really coming from a

1487

01:12:44,380 --> 01:12:39,940

place far beyond the physical plane the

1488

01:12:48,370 --> 01:12:44,390

I want to say how so though because if

1489

01:12:50,080 --> 01:12:48,380

if everything is understanding right I'm

1490

01:12:52,800 --> 01:12:50,090

talking about not only us but everything

1491

01:12:57,220 --> 01:12:52,810

else that is out there and we all get it

1492

01:12:58,960 --> 01:12:57,230

then why would there be an imbalance why

1493

01:13:01,330 --> 01:12:58,970

don't we have the same information as

1494

01:13:04,180 --> 01:13:01,340

the rest of the universe why are we held

1495

01:13:07,300 --> 01:13:04,190

back and I constantly asking these very

1496

01:13:09,729 --> 01:13:07,310

important questions well it's

1497

01:13:11,860 --> 01:13:09,739

interesting you say that because as

1498

01:13:14,020 --> 01:13:11,870

above so below what is holding us back

1499

01:13:19,780 --> 01:13:14,030

is what holds all races in the universe

1500

01:13:24,440 --> 01:13:19,790

back conflicts

1501

01:13:29,000 --> 01:13:24,450

evolution adaptation survival

1502

01:13:31,550 --> 01:13:29,010

competition we were living physical

1503

01:13:34,910 --> 01:13:31,560

universe is a difficult place to live in

1504

01:13:36,650 --> 01:13:34,920

and gaining advanced technology doesn't

1505

01:13:38,300 --> 01:13:36,660

make it easier in fact you can make it

1506

01:13:40,540 --> 01:13:38,310

far more difficult it makes it easier in

1507

01:13:44,060 --> 01:13:40,550

some ways it solved some basic survival

1508

01:13:45,290 --> 01:13:44,070

problems but it also sets up other kinds

1509

01:13:46,850 --> 01:13:45,300

of problems that could be far more

1510

01:13:48,620 --> 01:13:46,860

difficult to deal with and we're seeing

1511

01:13:49,460 --> 01:13:48,630

that in the world today we don't we

1512

01:13:51,440 --> 01:13:49,470

don't know how to deal with our own

1513

01:13:53,720 --> 01:13:51,450

pollution we don't know how to stop

1514

01:13:57,170 --> 01:13:53,730

contaminating the world even though we

1515

01:13:59,270 --> 01:13:57,180

we all benefit from the advantages in

1516

01:14:01,460 --> 01:13:59,280

science and technology that we

1517

01:14:03,260 --> 01:14:01,470

experience every day but our

1518

01:14:08,990 --> 01:14:03,270

understanding is something that has

1519

01:14:11,210 --> 01:14:09,000

levels and religion in a pure sense has

1520

01:14:13,460 --> 01:14:11,220

to do with knowledge in my view has to

1521

01:14:16,310 --> 01:14:13,470

do with knowledge that exists deep

1522

01:14:18,770 --> 01:14:16,320

within sentient beings what do I mean by

1523

01:14:21,260 --> 01:14:18,780

sentient being essentially it being is

1524

01:14:23,270 --> 01:14:21,270

someone who has an understanding of the

1525

01:14:27,440 --> 01:14:23,280

future in the past and a reference point

1526
01:14:29,750 --> 01:14:27,450
beyond the physical to be distinguished

1527
01:14:32,960 --> 01:14:29,760
from just a very very clever intelligent

1528
01:14:34,940 --> 01:14:32,970
animal we are referenced beyond the

1529
01:14:37,729 --> 01:14:34,950
physical plane and this deeper knowledge

1530
01:14:41,810 --> 01:14:37,739
that I hope we have time to talk to as

1531
01:14:45,920 --> 01:14:41,820
we go along is our connection to life

1532
01:14:48,680 --> 01:14:45,930
beyond the physical plane that exists in

1533
01:14:52,130 --> 01:14:48,690
all sentient life as a potential but not

1534
01:14:53,750 --> 01:14:52,140
as a reality I mean look at look at her

1535
01:14:55,280 --> 01:14:53,760
own world how many people aren't

1536
01:14:56,630 --> 01:14:55,290
actively engaged with this deeper

1537
01:14:59,000 --> 01:14:56,640
intelligence that lives within them

1538
01:15:01,850 --> 01:14:59,010

which holds the promise of who they are

1539

01:15:04,280 --> 01:15:01,860

what they need to do in life it's the

1540

01:15:06,880 --> 01:15:04,290

god connection because there's a lot of

1541

01:15:10,190 --> 01:15:06,890

believers in religion there's a lot of

1542

01:15:13,390 --> 01:15:10,200

pundits of religion but who is really

1543

01:15:17,360 --> 01:15:13,400

having the core experience you know so

1544

01:15:20,540 --> 01:15:17,370

the potential for this is there for

1545

01:15:23,390 --> 01:15:20,550

everyone even across the universe but

1546

01:15:27,459 --> 01:15:23,400

the manifestation of it seems to be very

1547

01:15:30,140 --> 01:15:27,469

rare as it is in our own world why do we

1548

01:15:31,770 --> 01:15:30,150

okay I've got two statements here first

1549

01:15:34,080 --> 01:15:31,780

our questions one why do we

1550

01:15:36,780 --> 01:15:34,090

still build guns why do we still kill

1551

01:15:38,940 --> 01:15:36,790

each other does ET kill each other right

1552

01:15:42,600 --> 01:15:38,950

okay so we're gonna address that in a

1553

01:15:45,890 --> 01:15:42,610

second but the the other point that I

1554

01:15:49,350 --> 01:15:45,900

that I think we're at here that we're

1555

01:15:52,200 --> 01:15:49,360

we're so frustrated with being alone

1556

01:15:54,450 --> 01:15:52,210

with ourselves on this planet it's just

1557

01:15:56,940 --> 01:15:54,460

like Marshall if you and I were locked

1558

01:15:59,400 --> 01:15:56,950

in a room for thirty years and then

1559

01:16:02,790 --> 01:15:59,410

right one of us is gonna die one of us

1560

01:16:05,850 --> 01:16:02,800

is gonna kill no matter how how friendly

1561

01:16:08,640 --> 01:16:05,860

we started out right yes and that's

1562

01:16:11,340 --> 01:16:08,650

where we are on this planet and probably

1563

01:16:14,640 --> 01:16:11,350

one of the things that would end a lot

1564

01:16:17,190 --> 01:16:14,650

of frustration that is built up is that

1565

01:16:20,040 --> 01:16:17,200

if we got off this this this thing you

1566

01:16:22,710 --> 01:16:20,050

know and and had a common goal and and

1567

01:16:23,250 --> 01:16:22,720

and and just you know blew this popsicle

1568

01:16:26,580 --> 01:16:23,260

stand

1569

01:16:29,790 --> 01:16:26,590

and we would probably stop building

1570

01:16:31,320 --> 01:16:29,800

those guns so let's go back to let's

1571

01:16:32,970 --> 01:16:31,330

let's address all of these important

1572

01:16:35,910 --> 01:16:32,980

issues why do we still build guns why do

1573

01:16:39,180 --> 01:16:35,920

we still kill each other and is et doing

1574

01:16:40,890 --> 01:16:39,190

the same thing well the answer the first

1575

01:16:45,840 --> 01:16:40,900

question it's it's how we've always

1576

01:16:48,810 --> 01:16:45,850

survived competition go back to the

1577

01:16:50,280 --> 01:16:48,820

competition problem the tribe boy in the

1578

01:16:52,650 --> 01:16:50,290

next Valley over has a much better

1579

01:16:54,690 --> 01:16:52,660

hunting grounds we have very poor

1580

01:16:56,670 --> 01:16:54,700

hunting grounds there's going to be

1581

01:16:58,650 --> 01:16:56,680

competition for those resources I mean

1582

01:17:00,810 --> 01:16:58,660

this is how humanity through the ages

1583

01:17:03,180 --> 01:17:00,820

from primitive a very prolonged

1584

01:17:06,660 --> 01:17:03,190

primitive state even up to the present

1585

01:17:09,330 --> 01:17:06,670

time has tried to survive we almost

1586

01:17:11,910 --> 01:17:09,340

don't know a better way even though

1587

01:17:13,410 --> 01:17:11,920

there is a better way Jesus spoke of the

1588

01:17:16,200 --> 01:17:13,420

better way Buddha spoke of the better

1589

01:17:18,810 --> 01:17:16,210

way I mean the better way is not

1590

01:17:23,130 --> 01:17:18,820

something that hasn't existed it's just

1591

01:17:26,220 --> 01:17:23,140

that we keep relying upon a very low

1592

01:17:28,800 --> 01:17:26,230

part of our intelligence to be able to

1593

01:17:30,900 --> 01:17:28,810

determine what we have to do we still

1594

01:17:33,600 --> 01:17:30,910

think that violence and destruction

1595

01:17:35,850 --> 01:17:33,610

really works but even in a current world

1596

01:17:39,030 --> 01:17:35,860

a world of declining resources now

1597

01:17:42,650 --> 01:17:39,040

I mean destroying a city means is never

1598

01:17:45,200 --> 01:17:42,660

going to get rebuild see

1599

01:17:48,200 --> 01:17:45,210

can't destroy like we did so wantonly

1600

01:17:49,880 --> 01:17:48,210

before because the Duras is not going to

1601
01:17:52,430 --> 01:17:49,890
provide the resources that can make that

1602
01:17:55,100 --> 01:17:52,440
really possible the wealth is declining

1603
01:17:58,550 --> 01:17:55,110
in our world the wealth is declining so

1604
01:18:01,940 --> 01:17:58,560
we're entering even as we begin to face

1605
01:18:05,240 --> 01:18:01,950
this larger panorama of life on our own

1606
01:18:07,310 --> 01:18:05,250
planet we are hitting the limits that

1607
01:18:09,530 --> 01:18:07,320
are going to require us to function

1608
01:18:11,480 --> 01:18:09,540
differently or we will destroy ourselves

1609
01:18:13,040 --> 01:18:11,490
and one of the great challenges in

1610
01:18:15,650 --> 01:18:13,050
wanting to get risks I think we're

1611
01:18:18,500 --> 01:18:15,660
facing right now living in a declining

1612
01:18:20,720 --> 01:18:18,510
world a growing population in the world

1613
01:18:23,900 --> 01:18:20,730

shrink drinking from a slowly shrinking

1614

01:18:25,460 --> 01:18:23,910

well is that we will fight endlessly

1615

01:18:29,630 --> 01:18:25,470

over who has access to the remaining

1616

01:18:31,580 --> 01:18:29,640

resources this is a this is a threat of

1617

01:18:33,260 --> 01:18:31,590

warfare and a level never even seen

1618

01:18:36,050 --> 01:18:33,270

before in this world and this is a real

1619

01:18:38,030 --> 01:18:36,060

risk I don't want to downplay this we

1620

01:18:41,350 --> 01:18:38,040

are we are at a time of great risk and

1621

01:18:44,770 --> 01:18:41,360

opportunity ok and the opportunity is

1622

01:18:48,980 --> 01:18:44,780

really important but so are the risks

1623

01:18:51,440 --> 01:18:48,990

this is why I feel that if we can

1624

01:18:52,940 --> 01:18:51,450

recognize and prepare for our encounter

1625

01:18:56,480 --> 01:18:52,950

of life in the universe which is our

1626

01:18:59,000 --> 01:18:56,490

destiny it is our destiny this is our

1627

01:18:59,420 --> 01:18:59,010

time it was always going to meant to

1628

01:19:01,690 --> 01:18:59,430

happen

1629

01:19:05,570 --> 01:19:01,700

could have been foreseen even long ago

1630

01:19:08,150 --> 01:19:05,580

now we are there if this can happen it's

1631

01:19:10,990 --> 01:19:08,160

the only thing that can bring an end to

1632

01:19:14,150 --> 01:19:11,000

human conflict even religious conflict

1633

01:19:17,150 --> 01:19:14,160

because we now become humans in this

1634

01:19:20,420 --> 01:19:17,160

world being challenged by other races

1635

01:19:23,510 --> 01:19:20,430

for dominance in our world I can't think

1636

01:19:26,080 --> 01:19:23,520

of anything else that holds a greater

1637

01:19:29,030 --> 01:19:26,090

promise for uniting the human family and

1638

01:19:31,940 --> 01:19:29,040

preventing us from going that down that

1639

01:19:33,770 --> 01:19:31,950

dreadful path of gradual

1640

01:19:36,410 --> 01:19:33,780

self-destruction fighting over the

1641

01:19:38,060 --> 01:19:36,420

remaining resources of the world I can't

1642

01:19:43,340 --> 01:19:38,070

think of anything else that could make

1643

01:19:45,290 --> 01:19:43,350

that happen disease we're never going to

1644

01:19:47,570 --> 01:19:45,300

agree politically we're never going to

1645

01:19:49,820 --> 01:19:47,580

agree about the best economic or

1646

01:19:53,360 --> 01:19:49,830

political system we're never going to

1647

01:19:55,700 --> 01:19:53,370

agree about music or anything else but

1648

01:19:56,500 --> 01:19:55,710

if we are all in the same boat facing

1649

01:20:01,300 --> 01:19:56,510

these

1650

01:20:03,760 --> 01:20:01,310

challenge that could over time not

1651
01:20:06,670 --> 01:20:03,770
immediately over time begin to turn the

1652
01:20:11,410 --> 01:20:06,680
tide away from self-destruction do we

1653
01:20:14,170 --> 01:20:11,420
have a reason to fear ET absolutely how

1654
01:20:15,910 --> 01:20:14,180
so does does the Native Americans of 300

1655
01:20:17,680 --> 01:20:15,920
years ago have a reason to fear the Tall

1656
01:20:24,280 --> 01:20:17,690
Ships that just came over the horizon I

1657
01:20:26,130 --> 01:20:24,290
can answer that but so we are now we are

1658
01:20:29,440 --> 01:20:26,140
now the native peoples of the world

1659
01:20:33,580 --> 01:20:29,450
facing intervention from races we do not

1660
01:20:36,670 --> 01:20:33,590
understand we are reliving what has

1661
01:20:38,680 --> 01:20:36,680
happened in the world countless times we

1662
01:20:41,020 --> 01:20:38,690
have to take that position as a starting

1663
01:20:44,140 --> 01:20:41,030

point out we are not using our native

1664

01:20:45,970 --> 01:20:44,150

intelligence correctly this is what

1665

01:20:48,190 --> 01:20:45,980

history has taught us this is what life

1666

01:20:51,520 --> 01:20:48,200

has taught us this is what nature has

1667

01:20:53,530 --> 01:20:51,530

taught us no race is coming here to help

1668

01:20:56,470 --> 01:20:53,540

us they are coming here for their own

1669

01:20:58,690 --> 01:20:56,480

purposes any race that seeks to

1670

01:21:00,340 --> 01:20:58,700

interfere with human affairs is doing

1671

01:21:01,120 --> 01:21:00,350

this for their own reasons and own

1672

01:21:06,160 --> 01:21:01,130

purpose

1673

01:21:09,070 --> 01:21:06,170

I like this intervention has taught us

1674

01:21:12,190 --> 01:21:09,080

we have to we have to begin to consider

1675

01:21:14,140 --> 01:21:12,200

this I have often said Marshall that I

1676

01:21:17,770 --> 01:21:14,150

walk around with flowers hanging out of

1677

01:21:20,410 --> 01:21:17,780

my pockets right I just want everything

1678

01:21:22,930 --> 01:21:20,420

to take the right path all right that's

1679

01:21:27,580 --> 01:21:22,940

the way I live my life and I would

1680

01:21:29,620 --> 01:21:27,590

assume that et has gone through the BS

1681

01:21:32,500 --> 01:21:29,630

that we have gone through on this planet

1682

01:21:36,910 --> 01:21:32,510

and has evolved to the point where they

1683

01:21:41,260 --> 01:21:36,920

they are a kinder gentler you know

1684

01:21:43,090 --> 01:21:41,270

raising pigs but then the other point

1685

01:21:44,830 --> 01:21:43,100

that that makes me feel good about

1686

01:21:48,220 --> 01:21:44,840

having that that frame of mind that

1687

01:21:50,170 --> 01:21:48,230

mindset is that if they really wanted

1688

01:21:53,140 --> 01:21:50,180

this planet they could have come and

1689

01:21:55,390 --> 01:21:53,150

taken it and they haven't yeah but see I

1690

01:21:56,740 --> 01:21:55,400

hear this argument a lot and I want to

1691

01:22:02,410 --> 01:21:56,750

respond to that because I think it's a

1692

01:22:04,030 --> 01:22:02,420

it's a very reasonable argument they

1693

01:22:06,220 --> 01:22:04,040

don't want to take the planet by force

1694

01:22:08,020 --> 01:22:06,230

because they would destroy the

1695

01:22:10,250 --> 01:22:08,030

environmental value of the planet and

1696

01:22:12,049 --> 01:22:10,260

they need us as a work for

1697

01:22:14,540 --> 01:22:12,059

it cannot breathe our atmosphere they

1698

01:22:16,040 --> 01:22:14,550

cannot live here the biological hazard

1699

01:22:18,349 --> 01:22:16,050

is too great and they just can't they

1700

01:22:20,869 --> 01:22:18,359

can't breathe our atmosphere so they

1701

01:22:25,729 --> 01:22:20,879

need us this is why the attempt to

1702

01:22:27,949 --> 01:22:25,739

persuade and generate human acquiescence

1703

01:22:29,560 --> 01:22:27,959

is so powerful in the work of the

1704

01:22:32,119 --> 01:22:29,570

intervention in the world today

1705

01:22:34,609 --> 01:22:32,129

it's the resource of the world we want

1706

01:22:37,009 --> 01:22:34,619

and we are part of that resource we're

1707

01:22:39,379 --> 01:22:37,019

the labor if you think of the

1708

01:22:41,479 --> 01:22:39,389

interventions in the past the colonial

1709

01:22:43,339 --> 01:22:41,489

powers intervening in native races they

1710

01:22:44,679 --> 01:22:43,349

needed the people of those races to work

1711

01:22:48,589 --> 01:22:44,689

for them that's right

1712

01:22:50,029 --> 01:22:48,599

okay they they wanted one of the first

1713

01:22:52,699 --> 01:22:50,039

things that they wanted to do was

1714

01:22:54,919 --> 01:22:52,709

displace their leaders belief in their

1715

01:22:57,439 --> 01:22:54,929

own leaders the the native races belief

1716

01:23:00,109 --> 01:22:57,449

in their own leaders and their own

1717

01:23:03,439 --> 01:23:00,119

religion the two powers of authority in

1718

01:23:07,790 --> 01:23:03,449

the lives of native peoples the oncoming

1719

01:23:11,659 --> 01:23:07,800

Colonials wanted to wanted to remove

1720

01:23:13,459 --> 01:23:11,669

that and shift it to themselves this is

1721

01:23:16,369 --> 01:23:13,469

exactly what the intervention is doing

1722

01:23:19,369 --> 01:23:16,379

in religious terms in the world today by

1723

01:23:23,379 --> 01:23:19,379

confusing extraterrestrials of angels by

1724

01:23:25,609 --> 01:23:23,389

tuning into or speaking to our religious

1725

01:23:27,409 --> 01:23:25,619

unquestioned religious beliefs that

1726

01:23:30,739 --> 01:23:27,419

anything that happens to us must be an

1727

01:23:33,799 --> 01:23:30,749

act of God must be something that is

1728

01:23:35,839 --> 01:23:33,809

meant to happen it's here for our good

1729

01:23:38,629 --> 01:23:35,849

we need to be positive we need to be

1730

01:23:42,609 --> 01:23:38,639

accepting look what happened to the

1731

01:23:46,699 --> 01:23:42,619

native peoples who were accepting okay I

1732

01:23:49,520 --> 01:23:46,709

mean as a religious man it's tough for

1733

01:23:53,029 --> 01:23:49,530

me to be this hardcore but I think

1734

01:23:54,529 --> 01:23:53,039

living in the real world and seeing what

1735

01:23:55,969 --> 01:23:54,539

history has taught us and what has

1736

01:23:59,119 --> 01:23:55,979

happened to the native peoples of the

1737

01:24:01,489 --> 01:23:59,129

world I have to take this position

1738

01:24:04,939 --> 01:24:01,499

because if we don't take this position

1739

01:24:07,969 --> 01:24:04,949

if we make a mistake here we're done

1740

01:24:09,409 --> 01:24:07,979

that's it do you can forget it human

1741

01:24:11,659 --> 01:24:09,419

corruption you can forget about

1742

01:24:15,619 --> 01:24:11,669

conspiracy theories or you can forget

1743

01:24:18,259 --> 01:24:15,629

about the the corrupt and corruption of

1744

01:24:21,739 --> 01:24:18,269

Malthusian some government we are facing

1745

01:24:24,180 --> 01:24:21,749

the one thing that can overcome us and

1746

01:24:28,450 --> 01:24:24,190

it can do it without the use of force

1747

01:24:30,870 --> 01:24:28,460

do you think that there is those on this

1748

01:24:34,840 --> 01:24:30,880

planet that would sell us out like that

1749

01:24:36,820 --> 01:24:34,850

absolutely I mean most politicians are

1750

01:24:39,490 --> 01:24:36,830

opportunists right this is why the deep

1751

01:24:42,910 --> 01:24:39,500

government never doesn't anything to do

1752

01:24:44,800 --> 01:24:42,920

with them they'll go for the opportunity

1753

01:24:47,110 --> 01:24:44,810

oh this is an opportunity and of course

1754

01:24:49,240 --> 01:24:47,120

the intervention persuades people on the

1755

01:24:51,100 --> 01:24:49,250

basis of I'll give you power

1756

01:24:52,390 --> 01:24:51,110

I'll give you technology I'll give you

1757

01:24:53,890 --> 01:24:52,400

spiritual fulfillment we'll give you

1758

01:24:56,260 --> 01:24:53,900

whatever you think you want and can't

1759

01:25:01,600 --> 01:24:56,270

have we'll give it to you we have it we

1760

01:25:05,320 --> 01:25:01,610

have no war I mean think about this this

1761

01:25:07,810 --> 01:25:05,330

is weird to such easy game when we make

1762

01:25:10,360 --> 01:25:07,820

these kinds of assumptions and we do it

1763

01:25:12,660 --> 01:25:10,370

because we feel better about it we feel

1764

01:25:15,370 --> 01:25:12,670

good about it

1765

01:25:17,980 --> 01:25:15,380

well no to think that we are facing

1766

01:25:20,350 --> 01:25:17,990

other races who are like us not they

1767

01:25:22,180 --> 01:25:20,360

don't look like us but are motivated by

1768

01:25:24,790 --> 01:25:22,190

the same things that motivate us but are

1769

01:25:29,200 --> 01:25:24,800

more powerful than we are that terrifies

1770

01:25:31,630 --> 01:25:29,210

people I look back to and I run a piece

1771

01:25:34,390 --> 01:25:31,640

of it in the intro of our show I look

1772

01:25:36,760 --> 01:25:34,400

back to Ronald Reagan's famous run of

1773

01:25:39,790 --> 01:25:36,770

speeches that he adds that's right and

1774

01:25:41,200 --> 01:25:39,800

he spoke about exactly this no we're

1775

01:25:42,640 --> 01:25:41,210

gonna head to no we're gonna head

1776

01:25:43,960 --> 01:25:42,650

towards a break here in three minutes so

1777

01:25:45,130 --> 01:25:43,970

I'll give you a chance to respond and

1778

01:25:49,120 --> 01:25:45,140

then we'll pick it up on the back side

1779

01:25:54,160 --> 01:25:49,130

but okay did he know something oh I'm

1780

01:25:56,860 --> 01:25:54,170

sure he did I'm sure he did do you know

1781

01:26:00,520 --> 01:25:56,870

yeah this is something that is so

1782

01:26:04,510 --> 01:26:00,530

important that we cannot make a mistake

1783

01:26:06,970 --> 01:26:04,520

I think that if we look at history if we

1784

01:26:09,280 --> 01:26:06,980

look at nature if we look at what it

1785

01:26:12,160 --> 01:26:09,290

would be like to have an intruder in

1786

01:26:15,700 --> 01:26:12,170

your home who comes and goes that will

1787

01:26:18,760 --> 01:26:15,710

takes whatever they want changes your

1788

01:26:22,330 --> 01:26:18,770

work you're their abode your home even

1789

01:26:26,020 --> 01:26:22,340

begins to change you without explanation

1790

01:26:29,080 --> 01:26:26,030

without invitation and you can only hope

1791

01:26:31,720 --> 01:26:29,090

they're there for a good purpose now I

1792

01:26:34,180 --> 01:26:31,730

think most people would want to reclaim

1793

01:26:36,790 --> 01:26:34,190

their own space and get that intruder

1794

01:26:38,859 --> 01:26:36,800

out of their house

1795

01:26:41,979 --> 01:26:38,869

we have an intruder in our house doing

1796

01:26:44,560 --> 01:26:41,989

all the things I just mentioned you know

1797

01:26:47,109 --> 01:26:44,570

their behavior is what gives it away is

1798

01:26:49,049 --> 01:26:47,119

not that I'm a fear mongering negative

1799

01:26:52,330 --> 01:26:49,059

person like I've been accused of often

1800

01:26:57,720 --> 01:26:52,340

it is their behavior that gives them

1801

01:27:01,120 --> 01:26:57,730

away regardless of what they promise

1802

01:27:06,549 --> 01:27:01,130

what we want them to be we want to feel

1803

01:27:07,870 --> 01:27:06,559

good about this I think that if we're

1804

01:27:11,080 --> 01:27:07,880

being really honest this is scary as

1805

01:27:14,620 --> 01:27:11,090

hell right we've got we got a real

1806

01:27:16,209 --> 01:27:14,630

problem and this is not so much about

1807

01:27:17,799 --> 01:27:16,219

government I mean governments its own

1808

01:27:20,560 --> 01:27:17,809

problem but this is a much bigger

1809

01:27:22,030 --> 01:27:20,570

problem the races in the world today

1810

01:27:26,229 --> 01:27:22,040

have much greater powers of persuasion

1811

01:27:28,149 --> 01:27:26,239

than our elected officials do the rely

1812

01:27:32,290 --> 01:27:28,159

upon this is their power

1813

01:27:35,979 --> 01:27:32,300

it is not weapons we have to get out of

1814

01:27:38,530 --> 01:27:35,989

this weapon oriented mentality that how

1815

01:27:40,510 --> 01:27:38,540

that's what makes things work in the

1816

01:27:44,049 --> 01:27:40,520

universe they've had to outgrow this to

1817

01:27:46,359 --> 01:27:44,059

survive we've got to take a break we

1818

01:27:48,189 --> 01:27:46,369

reverse as it's been revealed in the new

1819

01:27:51,129 --> 01:27:48,199

message life is like in our local

1820

01:27:54,189 --> 01:27:51,139

universe war has been suppressed we've

1821

01:27:57,939 --> 01:27:54,199

gotta take a break great we gotta take a

1822

01:28:01,180 --> 01:27:57,949

break right here so let's go ahead and

1823

01:28:03,879 --> 01:28:01,190

do that but also what is telling with

1824

01:28:06,819 --> 01:28:03,889

that statement right there was the

1825

01:28:08,770 --> 01:28:06,829

pilots were asked what kind of weapons

1826
01:28:10,720 --> 01:28:08,780
they had on their planes right obviously

1827
01:28:13,000 --> 01:28:10,730
somebody wanted somebody to shoot

1828
01:28:14,799 --> 01:28:13,010
somebody down and it turned out they

1829
01:28:16,149 --> 01:28:14,809
couldn't even do that if they wanted to

1830
01:28:18,220 --> 01:28:16,159
and that's what was brought out in that

1831
01:28:19,569 --> 01:28:18,230
video they were defenseless all right

1832
01:28:21,850 --> 01:28:19,579
this is fade to black our guest tonight

1833
01:28:23,340 --> 01:28:21,860
Marshall Summers more of Marshall right

1834
01:28:32,859 --> 01:28:23,350
after this short break stay with us

1835
01:28:39,310 --> 01:28:36,040
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1836
01:28:41,569 --> 01:28:39,320
you're listening to faint and black

1837
01:28:44,419 --> 01:28:41,579
always on the edge of the hottest

1838
01:28:44,899 --> 01:28:44,429

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

1839

01:29:05,600 --> 01:28:44,909

to black

1840

01:29:08,989 --> 01:29:05,610

stay GRA radio.com Akane's earthquakes

1841

01:29:11,449 --> 01:29:08,999

wildfires this year we've experienced

1842

01:29:13,759 --> 01:29:11,459

more than our fair share this is Jimmy

1843

01:29:16,069 --> 01:29:13,769

Church of fade to black and last month I

1844

01:29:18,080 --> 01:29:16,079

decided to make sure my family does not

1845

01:29:20,979 --> 01:29:18,090

have to worry about food that should we

1846

01:29:23,870 --> 01:29:20,989

get caught in a real emergency situation

1847

01:29:25,729 --> 01:29:23,880

introducing new manna a healthy storable

1848

01:29:27,620 --> 01:29:25,739

product that tastes so good that you'll

1849

01:29:30,169 --> 01:29:27,630

want to eat it every day instead of just

1850

01:29:32,239 --> 01:29:30,179

during those times of duress all new

1851

01:29:35,750 --> 01:29:32,249

manna products have a 25 year shelf life

1852

01:29:38,359 --> 01:29:35,760

our msg and GMO free no preservatives

1853

01:29:40,250 --> 01:29:38,369

and are made in America with the new

1854

01:29:42,080 --> 01:29:40,260

manna pack in your home you'll be able

1855

01:29:44,629 --> 01:29:42,090

to sleep at night knowing that you

1856

01:29:47,839 --> 01:29:44,639

protected your family not only have I

1857

01:29:49,939 --> 01:29:47,849

tasted and tested I own it now you can

1858

01:29:52,159 --> 01:29:49,949

too just click on the new manna banner

1859

01:29:54,020 --> 01:29:52,169

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

1860

01:29:56,419 --> 01:29:54,030

promo code Jimmy when you order in

1861

01:29:58,580 --> 01:29:56,429

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1862

01:30:02,419 --> 01:29:58,590

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1863

01:30:03,949 --> 01:30:02,429

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1864

01:30:06,339 --> 01:30:03,959

lot whether you're a college student

1865

01:30:08,839 --> 01:30:06,349

busy professional parent or grandparent

1866

01:30:10,669 --> 01:30:08,849

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1867

01:30:12,890 --> 01:30:10,679

the stress hormone cortisol can wrap

1868

01:30:15,199 --> 01:30:12,900

your memory your health and your future

1869

01:30:17,239 --> 01:30:15,209

now you can combat the effects of stress

1870

01:30:19,189 --> 01:30:17,249

and anxiety while improving your memory

1871

01:30:21,290 --> 01:30:19,199

and recall at the same time with the

1872

01:30:23,029 --> 01:30:21,300

dietary supplement calm and clever

1873

01:30:25,159 --> 01:30:23,039

studies show that the ingredients in

1874

01:30:27,679 --> 01:30:25,169

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1875

01:30:29,089 --> 01:30:27,689

as 30% in one to two weeks call one

1876

01:30:32,299 --> 01:30:29,099

eight hundred seven five eight eight

1877

01:30:36,049 --> 01:30:32,309

seven four six or calm and clever calm

1878

01:30:43,790 --> 01:30:36,059

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1879

01:30:45,949 --> 01:30:43,800

does the CIA kgr a radio.com hey folks

1880

01:30:48,020 --> 01:30:45,959

CBD is the home run hitter for health

1881

01:30:50,089 --> 01:30:48,030

right now why do you ask because of what

1882

01:30:52,250 --> 01:30:50,099

it does for the body unfortunately I

1883

01:30:54,020 --> 01:30:52,260

can't tell you all about the benefit you

1884

01:30:56,149 --> 01:30:54,030

know there's reasons do your due

1885

01:30:56,929 --> 01:30:56,159

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

1886

01:31:01,339 --> 01:30:56,939

com

1887

01:31:03,439 --> 01:31:01,349

oil uses organic ingredients and is

1888

01:31:06,219 --> 01:31:03,449

blended in coconut oil for some of the

1889

01:31:09,139 --> 01:31:06,229

best benefits legal in 50 states and

1890

01:31:10,219 --> 01:31:09,149

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1891

01:31:17,089 --> 01:31:10,229

oil com

1892

01:31:22,779 --> 01:31:17,099

listening to fade to black with Ginny

1893

01:31:29,839 --> 01:31:26,509

listen Jimmy Church this is a revolution

1894

01:31:37,190 --> 01:31:29,849

the revolution will not be televised the

1895

01:31:37,200 --> 01:32:15,060

[Music]

1896

01:32:18,600 --> 01:32:17,250

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1897

01:32:20,790 --> 01:32:18,610

hosting a church you can follow me on

1898

01:32:23,610 --> 01:32:20,800

twitter @ JT radio you can follow

1899

01:32:24,990 --> 01:32:23,620

Marshall at Marshall Summers the links

1900

01:32:27,360 --> 01:32:25,000

are right up there and Twitter come join

1901
01:32:28,860 --> 01:32:27,370
the conversation the segment of paid to

1902
01:32:32,460 --> 01:32:28,870
black has proudly brought to you by nu

1903
01:32:34,200 --> 01:32:32,470
Pharma G nu Pharma go to the banners

1904
01:32:36,960 --> 01:32:34,210
over to me Church radio.com you can read

1905
01:32:40,800 --> 01:32:36,970
about all of the science behind new

1906
01:32:42,450 --> 01:32:40,810
pharma promo code is f to be 33% off of

1907
01:32:44,640 --> 01:32:42,460
your order give the gift that keeps on

1908
01:32:48,270 --> 01:32:44,650
giving in this holiday season now

1909
01:32:49,620 --> 01:32:48,280
Marshall continuing on with our

1910
01:32:53,220 --> 01:32:49,630
conversation

1911
01:32:56,220 --> 01:32:53,230
is there even a possibility of any

1912
01:32:58,500 --> 01:32:56,230
positive interaction with et you know

1913
01:33:03,750 --> 01:32:58,510

what happened to love and light and all

1914

01:33:08,880 --> 01:33:03,760

of that stuff well it's interesting that

1915

01:33:11,850 --> 01:33:08,890

I think that the thing that we have to

1916

01:33:13,380 --> 01:33:11,860

be very careful of here if we're going

1917

01:33:14,820 --> 01:33:13,390

to be able to see this clearly if we're

1918

01:33:17,010 --> 01:33:14,830

going to have the eyes to see in the

1919

01:33:21,030 --> 01:33:17,020

ears to hear that our innate within us

1920

01:33:25,080 --> 01:33:21,040

we have that ability is we can't want

1921

01:33:28,020 --> 01:33:25,090

anything from this we can't want power

1922

01:33:30,300 --> 01:33:28,030

we can't want technology we can't want

1923

01:33:33,030 --> 01:33:30,310

resolution to our problems we can't

1924

01:33:36,030 --> 01:33:33,040

watch spiritual fulfillment we can't

1925

01:33:40,620 --> 01:33:36,040

want to have our our ideology confirmed

1926

01:33:42,300 --> 01:33:40,630

our religious belief confirmed if we can

1927

01:33:44,430 --> 01:33:42,310

do that and that's not an easy thing to

1928

01:33:47,670 --> 01:33:44,440

do for people I mean I will be the first

1929

01:33:50,790 --> 01:33:47,680

to say that then we have a chance to

1930

01:33:54,960 --> 01:33:50,800

really see you know after 70 years of

1931

01:33:58,890 --> 01:33:54,970

being aware of craft in our skies let me

1932

01:34:03,500 --> 01:33:58,900

say beginning in 1947 mmm-hmm can we

1933

01:34:06,060 --> 01:34:03,510

step back and see this for what it is

1934

01:34:08,670 --> 01:34:06,070

because there are four fundamental

1935

01:34:10,980 --> 01:34:08,680

questions that we have to bring to the

1936

01:34:14,970 --> 01:34:10,990

table here the first is what is

1937

01:34:19,590 --> 01:34:14,980

happening a seventy years of very noble

1938

01:34:21,900 --> 01:34:19,600

UFO research has answered that question

1939

01:34:25,290 --> 01:34:21,910

admirably we have enough pieces of this

1940

01:34:28,410 --> 01:34:25,300

puzzle to see what it's telling us the

1941

01:34:37,320 --> 01:34:31,890

is it happening next question what does

1942

01:34:39,750 --> 01:34:37,330

it mean fourth question what do we do we

1943

01:34:42,060 --> 01:34:39,760

have to go on beyond the first question

1944

01:34:44,340 --> 01:34:42,070

if we keep walking around the first

1945

01:34:46,050 --> 01:34:44,350

question endlessly there's always more

1946

01:34:48,959 --> 01:34:46,060

scraps of evidence there's always

1947

01:34:53,880 --> 01:34:48,969

interesting things there but we have to

1948

01:34:56,459 --> 01:34:53,890

go on to all four questions and I've

1949

01:34:58,229 --> 01:34:56,469

spoken in many different symposia I've

1950

01:35:01,500 --> 01:34:58,239

been in the audience of many different

1951

01:35:04,530 --> 01:35:01,510

symposia around this subject and I see

1952

01:35:06,630 --> 01:35:04,540

the emphasis on the first question but I

1953

01:35:09,090 --> 01:35:06,640

feel that with each passing day with

1954

01:35:12,300 --> 01:35:09,100

each passing year we are becoming weaker

1955

01:35:14,160 --> 01:35:12,310

as a race we are being weakened we were

1956

01:35:16,110 --> 01:35:14,170

already weak to begin with in many ways

1957

01:35:17,550 --> 01:35:16,120

but we are being weakened by the

1958

01:35:20,700 --> 01:35:17,560

presence of those who are in our world

1959

01:35:22,709 --> 01:35:20,710

you know the allies of humanity

1960

01:35:26,120 --> 01:35:22,719

briefings which was given to me much

1961

01:35:30,060 --> 01:35:26,130

later in my work given to me as a gift

1962

01:35:32,939 --> 01:35:30,070

from the from the divine basically as

1963

01:35:34,200 --> 01:35:32,949

witnesses as physical beings living in

1964

01:35:38,580 --> 01:35:34,210

our local universe who actually

1965

01:35:40,130 --> 01:35:38,590

represent free races they said no one

1966

01:35:44,490 --> 01:35:40,140

should be visiting your world this time

1967

01:35:48,479 --> 01:35:44,500

you are not ready for contact you don't

1968

01:35:51,570 --> 01:35:48,489

have the species maturity you don't have

1969

01:35:54,300 --> 01:35:51,580

the unity you have no one to represent

1970

01:35:57,360 --> 01:35:54,310

all the people of the world you are not

1971

01:36:01,290 --> 01:35:57,370

ready for contact no one should be here

1972

01:36:06,930 --> 01:36:01,300

at this time but yet they are yet they

1973

01:36:10,620 --> 01:36:06,940

are with with the dynamics of this past

1974

01:36:13,380 --> 01:36:10,630

Saturday which I can no longer say

1975

01:36:17,760 --> 01:36:13,390

apparently show something it does show

1976

01:36:21,870 --> 01:36:17,770

something we whether we're ready or not

1977

01:36:24,209 --> 01:36:21,880

that question has been answered you know

1978

01:36:27,060 --> 01:36:24,219

well that's right yeah we know they're

1979

01:36:30,510 --> 01:36:27,070

here but now we need to take it further

1980

01:36:32,729 --> 01:36:30,520

and you can't do that if you're trying

1981

01:36:35,040 --> 01:36:32,739

to validate your own beliefs right I

1982

01:36:37,169 --> 01:36:35,050

didn't have any beliefs about you

1983

01:36:39,150 --> 01:36:37,179

followed you when I started I just could

1984

01:36:41,610 --> 01:36:39,160

say sure we've we can't be the only race

1985

01:36:43,950 --> 01:36:41,620

in the universe sure there must be even

1986

01:36:45,960 --> 01:36:43,960

all kinds of races out there but I

1987

01:36:48,410 --> 01:36:45,970

didn't have any view I didn't have any

1988

01:36:52,770 --> 01:36:48,420

set opinions I didn't have any

1989

01:36:57,330 --> 01:36:52,780

professional investment I came to this

1990

01:37:00,210 --> 01:36:57,340

like show me I don't know but when I

1991

01:37:02,790 --> 01:37:00,220

began to to respond to the revelation

1992

01:37:06,930 --> 01:37:02,800

and begin to read what people were

1993

01:37:10,080 --> 01:37:06,940

experiencing the sightings later on the

1994

01:37:11,280 --> 01:37:10,090

abductions boy I tell you I got a bad

1995

01:37:15,330 --> 01:37:11,290

feeling from this in the very beginning

1996

01:37:16,770 --> 01:37:15,340

I said no friend would do this now I

1997

01:37:18,270 --> 01:37:16,780

want to back up a little bit for your

1998

01:37:20,070 --> 01:37:18,280

other question because I think there

1999

01:37:23,160 --> 01:37:20,080

were positive forces here after World

2000

01:37:24,690 --> 01:37:23,170

War 2 for a time and the contactee

2001

01:37:27,750 --> 01:37:24,700

experiences they had in places like

2002

01:37:29,130 --> 01:37:27,760

giant rock were part of that phenomenon

2003

01:37:32,250 --> 01:37:29,140

but something else has come these

2004

01:37:35,730 --> 01:37:32,260

displaced all of that and you know the

2005

01:37:38,940 --> 01:37:35,740

important thing I think here is any

2006

01:37:41,520 --> 01:37:38,950

friend of a mayor of humanity excuse me

2007

01:37:44,150 --> 01:37:41,530

any friend of humanity would know that

2008

01:37:46,860 --> 01:37:44,160

we cannot tell friend from foe

2009

01:37:49,710 --> 01:37:46,870

so they would certainly withdraw in the

2010

01:37:53,160 --> 01:37:49,720

face of other forces who are here to

2011

01:37:56,870 --> 01:37:53,170

take advantage of our situation this

2012

01:37:59,160 --> 01:37:56,880

creates an unambiguous environment

2013

01:38:00,420 --> 01:37:59,170

because many people say oh yeah they're

2014

01:38:02,760 --> 01:38:00,430

probably bad Aditi's but they're also

2015

01:38:04,260 --> 01:38:02,770

good ii there has to be good et's well

2016

01:38:08,490 --> 01:38:04,270

that's just because that's what they

2017

01:38:10,260 --> 01:38:08,500

want that's what they need but you know

2018

01:38:12,870 --> 01:38:10,270

we don't have the criteria to tell

2019

01:38:15,150 --> 01:38:12,880

friend from foe except in terms of the

2020

01:38:17,250 --> 01:38:15,160

behavior of those who are functioning in

2021

01:38:20,900 --> 01:38:17,260

the world today there as I said before

2022

01:38:23,310 --> 01:38:20,910

they behavior in my mind says it all

2023

01:38:25,350 --> 01:38:23,320

there are many details we don't know

2024

01:38:27,720 --> 01:38:25,360

many details we don't understand but

2025

01:38:30,060 --> 01:38:27,730

basically we have an intruder in our

2026

01:38:32,660 --> 01:38:30,070

house who's operating without our

2027

01:38:35,790 --> 01:38:32,670

permission going against our will and

2028

01:38:39,300 --> 01:38:35,800

I've had enough experience with

2029

01:38:41,250 --> 01:38:39,310

contactees at least those who have gone

2030

01:38:42,570 --> 01:38:41,260

through the scary part of recognizing

2031

01:38:46,920 --> 01:38:42,580

that there kind of that there are

2032

01:38:49,980 --> 01:38:46,930

abductees their story is very very

2033

01:38:51,420 --> 01:38:49,990

telling very grim people have lost

2034

01:38:53,520 --> 01:38:51,430

control of their lives to a certain

2035

01:38:55,169 --> 01:38:53,530

extent mm-hmm and they're at the behest

2036

01:38:57,300 --> 01:38:55,179

of other powers who come when they were

2037

01:38:58,979 --> 01:38:57,310

we'll take what they want and you do

2038

01:39:02,970 --> 01:38:58,989

whatever to these people that they want

2039

01:39:05,669 --> 01:39:02,980

to do now that's that's like saying you

2040

01:39:09,320 --> 01:39:05,679

know raping a woman is a good thing good

2041

01:39:12,479 --> 01:39:09,330

for the woman or good for the earth

2042

01:39:14,430 --> 01:39:12,489

because there are real they're real

2043

01:39:18,899 --> 01:39:14,440

crimes against humanity happening in

2044

01:39:20,370 --> 01:39:18,909

this phenomenon so I know people want to

2045

01:39:22,620 --> 01:39:20,380

make this a good thing because they're

2046

01:39:26,640 --> 01:39:22,630

not strong enough or willing enough to

2047

01:39:28,110 --> 01:39:26,650

face what this probably really is which

2048

01:39:30,720 --> 01:39:28,120

is an intervention in our world from

2049

01:39:33,590 --> 01:39:30,730

racers who are here to gain dominance in

2050

01:39:39,479 --> 01:39:33,600

our world they look at us as reckless

2051
01:39:46,040 --> 01:39:39,489
chaotic destructive while we are and we

2052
01:39:48,890 --> 01:39:46,050
are right to come and displace us

2053
01:39:52,050 --> 01:39:48,900
Marshall let me jump in let me jump in

2054
01:39:54,810 --> 01:39:52,060
you you mentioned we wouldn't be able to

2055
01:39:57,750 --> 01:39:54,820
recognize friend from foe we can't even

2056
01:39:59,550 --> 01:39:57,760
do that with our neighbors right we

2057
01:40:01,830 --> 01:39:59,560
can't even do that on our own planet so

2058
01:40:06,479 --> 01:40:01,840
certainly looking out into the universe

2059
01:40:09,810 --> 01:40:06,489
but in that same respect is et there's

2060
01:40:12,419 --> 01:40:09,820
you know an infant amount of of ET races

2061
01:40:14,640 --> 01:40:12,429
out there in our in our galaxy and in

2062
01:40:16,410 --> 01:40:14,650
the universe what are they doing with

2063
01:40:19,169 --> 01:40:16,420

themselves are they warring with

2064

01:40:22,100 --> 01:40:19,179

themselves are they getting along have

2065

01:40:26,340 --> 01:40:22,110

they figured out a way to get past this

2066

01:40:28,649 --> 01:40:26,350

well I think the what's what's the

2067

01:40:30,240 --> 01:40:28,659

message given to me is there's evolution

2068

01:40:32,399 --> 01:40:30,250

at every stage out there there's

2069

01:40:34,979 --> 01:40:32,409

primitive races there's warring races as

2070

01:40:36,930 --> 01:40:34,989

races who've gone beyond the need for

2071

01:40:38,729 --> 01:40:36,940

war there are races who are not

2072

01:40:40,800 --> 01:40:38,739

spiritual and that's apparently very

2073

01:40:43,530 --> 01:40:40,810

common there are races who are deeply

2074

01:40:48,479 --> 01:40:43,540

spiritual but to be a free race in the

2075

01:40:52,050 --> 01:40:48,489

universe requires three things it

2076

01:40:54,870 --> 01:40:52,060

requires unity it requires self

2077

01:40:57,930 --> 01:40:54,880

sufficiency and it requires great

2078

01:40:59,610 --> 01:40:57,940

discretion these are the requirements

2079

01:41:01,290 --> 01:40:59,620

for all races to need or this is the

2080

01:41:03,959 --> 01:41:01,300

revelation from the new message this is

2081

01:41:06,959 --> 01:41:03,969

not my idea I didn't think this up right

2082

01:41:08,930 --> 01:41:06,969

when you begin to think about this we

2083

01:41:12,180 --> 01:41:08,940

are breaking all those rules

2084

01:41:13,950 --> 01:41:12,190

we're hardly United and at the risk of

2085

01:41:16,560 --> 01:41:13,960

becoming evermore fractured in fact I

2086

01:41:18,959 --> 01:41:16,570

see the fracturing of nations happening

2087

01:41:21,479 --> 01:41:18,969

all over the world very very disturbing

2088

01:41:22,470 --> 01:41:21,489

to me at a time when human unity is of

2089

01:41:27,419 --> 01:41:22,480

the utmost importance

2090

01:41:31,410 --> 01:41:27,429

knowing what I know we're destroying our

2091

01:41:33,780 --> 01:41:31,420

self-sufficiency about as fast as we can

2092

01:41:36,649 --> 01:41:33,790

which is going to have just immense

2093

01:41:38,729 --> 01:41:36,659

consequences for us here on earth and

2094

01:41:41,970 --> 01:41:38,739

we're hardly discrete we're broadcasting

2095

01:41:44,520 --> 01:41:41,980

out into our local universe all of our

2096

01:41:46,640 --> 01:41:44,530

conflicts all of our weaknesses all of

2097

01:41:50,250 --> 01:41:46,650

our indulgences

2098

01:41:52,140 --> 01:41:50,260

and and you know we're we appear to be

2099

01:41:56,399 --> 01:41:52,150

absolutely reckless and ridiculous

2100

01:41:58,439 --> 01:41:56,409

probably to many races but we also are

2101
01:42:01,830 --> 01:41:58,449
very vulnerable we're very persuadable

2102
01:42:03,180 --> 01:42:01,840
see this is this is a huge invitation

2103
01:42:07,439 --> 01:42:03,190
it's almost like saying the universe

2104
01:42:11,459 --> 01:42:07,449
come and get us we just can't get our

2105
01:42:14,810 --> 01:42:11,469
act together down here but still there

2106
01:42:16,530 --> 01:42:14,820
are ethics to contact and we over time

2107
01:42:18,479 --> 01:42:16,540
something like this is something I

2108
01:42:21,419 --> 01:42:18,489
emphasize I spoke at the beautiful

2109
01:42:23,820 --> 01:42:21,429
national conference back in 2006 and I

2110
01:42:26,850 --> 01:42:23,830
presented on the Bennett the ethics of

2111
01:42:30,630 --> 01:42:26,860
contact and the ethics of contact mean

2112
01:42:32,550 --> 01:42:30,640
that we are a young race we're not more

2113
01:42:34,649 --> 01:42:32,560

sinful than other young races we're

2114

01:42:36,930 --> 01:42:34,659

making mistakes that all races probably

2115

01:42:40,050 --> 01:42:36,940

make to one degree or another we're not

2116

01:42:42,500 --> 01:42:40,060

the bad boys in the universe we're not a

2117

01:42:44,910 --> 01:42:42,510

threat to the universe I mean we're

2118

01:42:47,630 --> 01:42:44,920

we're pathetic but we're not a threat to

2119

01:42:51,240 --> 01:42:47,640

the universe or to the worlds around us

2120

01:42:55,110 --> 01:42:51,250

but that we must establish on rules of

2121

01:42:58,500 --> 01:42:55,120

engagement and why you would say well

2122

01:43:01,800 --> 01:42:58,510

what difference is that gonna make the

2123

01:43:07,110 --> 01:43:01,810

new message tells us that the races who

2124

01:43:09,240 --> 01:43:07,120

are here can only function if we agree

2125

01:43:11,070 --> 01:43:09,250

that they can be here because outright

2126

01:43:13,979 --> 01:43:11,080

conquest is not allowed in this part of

2127

01:43:17,850 --> 01:43:13,989

our galaxy we live in a highly developed

2128

01:43:20,280 --> 01:43:17,860

part of the galaxy where large trading

2129

01:43:22,420 --> 01:43:20,290

nations and trading associations have

2130

01:43:24,880 --> 01:43:22,430

replaced war in conflict

2131

01:43:26,710 --> 01:43:24,890

and outright conquest is not allowed so

2132

01:43:29,740 --> 01:43:26,720

for a race to intervene with a young

2133

01:43:31,630 --> 01:43:29,750

race like us it has to at least appear

2134

01:43:35,710 --> 01:43:31,640

to outside observers that that is

2135

01:43:38,260 --> 01:43:35,720

tolerated by us and this is why the

2136

01:43:40,780 --> 01:43:38,270

intervention seeks to gain our approval

2137

01:43:43,570 --> 01:43:40,790

our our quiescence whenever possible and

2138

01:43:48,180 --> 01:43:43,580

if we don't acquiesce then it tries

2139

01:43:51,970 --> 01:43:48,190

basically to discourage us or depress us

2140

01:43:56,020 --> 01:43:51,980

in other words you have no way to oppose

2141

01:43:58,180 --> 01:43:56,030

us so that's very depressing so when you

2142

01:44:03,460 --> 01:43:58,190

see these flyby reports of airline

2143

01:44:07,510 --> 01:44:03,470

pilots and military pilots this is this

2144

01:44:09,190 --> 01:44:07,520

is a demonstration of power do you think

2145

01:44:14,170 --> 01:44:09,200

your crew you think you're good look at

2146

01:44:16,120 --> 01:44:14,180

us you have no power against us when in

2147

01:44:18,280 --> 01:44:16,130

fact there are very small groups of

2148

01:44:20,410 --> 01:44:18,290

individuals without military assets we

2149

01:44:22,660 --> 01:44:20,420

rule the whole world they can't breathe

2150

01:44:27,250 --> 01:44:22,670

our atmosphere and we have the power to

2151
01:44:31,390 --> 01:44:27,260
expel them and drive them out if we make

2152
01:44:34,840 --> 01:44:31,400
that known if we speak out against their

2153
01:44:36,880 --> 01:44:34,850
presence here now people are so used to

2154
01:44:41,050 --> 01:44:36,890
war in conflict as a way of resolving

2155
01:44:44,080 --> 01:44:41,060
things that they don't see the

2156
01:44:46,720 --> 01:44:44,090
opportunity here and we wouldn't see it

2157
01:44:49,240 --> 01:44:46,730
ourselves if we didn't have this greater

2158
01:44:50,980 --> 01:44:49,250
perspective I didn't invent this

2159
01:44:52,080 --> 01:44:50,990
perspective I didn't even know about

2160
01:44:54,940 --> 01:44:52,090
these things

2161
01:44:59,140 --> 01:44:54,950
so I know I just said a whole lot and

2162
01:45:01,780 --> 01:44:59,150
I'd like you to respond but well we're

2163
01:45:06,040 --> 01:45:01,790

really dealing with something of great

2164

01:45:10,660 --> 01:45:06,050

importance here your knowledge of UFO

2165

01:45:15,850 --> 01:45:10,670

history is pretty impressive so I feel

2166

01:45:19,740 --> 01:45:15,860

that you do understand historically all

2167

01:45:22,270 --> 01:45:19,750

of the subjects but with that knowledge

2168

01:45:26,680 --> 01:45:22,280

have you seen something in the sky that

2169

01:45:29,350 --> 01:45:26,690

you can't explain yes I have tell me

2170

01:45:31,540 --> 01:45:29,360

about it and I saw it from a very kind

2171

01:45:34,900 --> 01:45:31,550

of famous locale which is the great sand

2172

01:45:36,870 --> 01:45:34,910

dunes of Colorado where the first animal

2173

01:45:40,240 --> 01:45:36,880

mutilation was reported

2174

01:45:45,729 --> 01:45:40,250

the first known utilization was reported

2175

01:45:49,870 --> 01:45:45,739

right yeah I saw a craft way up high

2176
01:45:51,010 --> 01:45:49,880
probably at 40,000 feet and I could see

2177
01:45:53,100 --> 01:45:51,020
the Sun it was late in the day and the

2178
01:45:56,470 --> 01:45:53,110
Sun was shining off the bottom of it I

2179
01:45:58,300 --> 01:45:56,480
thought it was just a big airplane and

2180
01:46:02,200 --> 01:45:58,310
it went into a cloud never came out a

2181
01:46:03,790 --> 01:46:02,210
small cloud and I probably watched it

2182
01:46:06,490 --> 01:46:03,800
for a half an hour and nothing ever came

2183
01:46:08,890 --> 01:46:06,500
out I was a clear day otherwise it was

2184
01:46:11,490 --> 01:46:08,900
bright enough for me to see and I felt

2185
01:46:13,720 --> 01:46:11,500
pretty strange about that mm-hmm

2186
01:46:16,210 --> 01:46:13,730
but I'm sure people are seeing these

2187
01:46:18,280 --> 01:46:16,220
things all the time because one of the

2188
01:46:20,590 --> 01:46:18,290

weaknesses of the intervention is they

2189

01:46:22,870 --> 01:46:20,600

don't they make very little effort to

2190

01:46:26,770 --> 01:46:22,880

hide themselves it's the problem is

2191

01:46:28,390 --> 01:46:26,780

people just aren't looking people are

2192

01:46:31,090 --> 01:46:28,400

self-obsessed they're not looking up at

2193

01:46:33,010 --> 01:46:31,100

the sky you could have all kinds of

2194

01:46:34,420 --> 01:46:33,020

things happening up there and a few

2195

01:46:36,700 --> 01:46:34,430

people would see it but probably not

2196

01:46:40,600 --> 01:46:36,710

very many yeah it's a game changer when

2197

01:46:45,160 --> 01:46:40,610

it when you see something like that yes

2198

01:46:47,290 --> 01:46:45,170

and see there and I'm not in any way

2199

01:46:51,700 --> 01:46:47,300

trying to sound strange here or sexist

2200

01:46:53,979 --> 01:46:51,710

but men we grow up with the love of

2201

01:46:57,040 --> 01:46:53,989

machines and mechanics and rockets and

2202

01:46:58,600 --> 01:46:57,050

planes and and we know every type of car

2203

01:47:01,240 --> 01:46:58,610

and every type of plane and helicopter

2204

01:47:04,420 --> 01:47:01,250

we know what we're looking at and when

2205

01:47:07,150 --> 01:47:04,430

you see something that you can't explain

2206

01:47:10,630 --> 01:47:07,160

because our thing that we do marshal is

2207

01:47:13,240 --> 01:47:10,640

we compete in identifying oh that's a

2208

01:47:15,490 --> 01:47:13,250

you know that's a no it's not it's a you

2209

01:47:16,960 --> 01:47:15,500

know we know these things we study these

2210

01:47:19,810 --> 01:47:16,970

things and when you see something that

2211

01:47:22,240 --> 01:47:19,820

you can't explain away like you did

2212

01:47:24,220 --> 01:47:22,250

that's a game changer that's a game

2213

01:47:26,260 --> 01:47:24,230

changer yes

2214

01:47:29,440 --> 01:47:26,270

well you don't forget it that's for sure

2215

01:47:30,760 --> 01:47:29,450

and of course if your person has been

2216

01:47:34,360 --> 01:47:30,770

taken against your will

2217

01:47:37,690 --> 01:47:34,370

that's a big deal that's a very big deal

2218

01:47:40,680 --> 01:47:37,700

and people who accept that or think that

2219

01:47:43,510 --> 01:47:40,690

that's beneficial for them I I just I

2220

01:47:47,290 --> 01:47:43,520

feel for them because I think they're

2221

01:47:50,750 --> 01:47:49,459

you know there's something very

2222

01:47:54,229 --> 01:47:50,760

beautiful and this is part of the

2223

01:47:55,879 --> 01:47:54,239

spirituality of life in the universe and

2224

01:47:59,240 --> 01:47:55,889

I want to go back to talking if I can

2225

01:48:00,560 --> 01:47:59,250

spend a moment doing this this deeper

2226

01:48:02,060 --> 01:48:00,570

knowledge that we have because it's the

2227

01:48:02,990 --> 01:48:02,070

only part of us that cannot be

2228

01:48:07,669 --> 01:48:03,000

manipulated

2229

01:48:10,760 --> 01:48:07,679

it cannot be interfered with it cannot

2230

01:48:13,250 --> 01:48:10,770

be overtaken the deeper intelligence

2231

01:48:16,910 --> 01:48:13,260

within us this makes it the most

2232

01:48:18,740 --> 01:48:16,920

reliable aspect of our entire being this

2233

01:48:20,689 --> 01:48:18,750

is like beneath the surface of our

2234

01:48:23,209 --> 01:48:20,699

worldly mind the mind that the world in

2235

01:48:25,580 --> 01:48:23,219

culture has created our history and our

2236

01:48:27,770 --> 01:48:25,590

experience is created we are surrounded

2237

01:48:29,990 --> 01:48:27,780

by influences increasingly we're

2238

01:48:32,359 --> 01:48:30,000

surrounded by surveillance increasingly

2239

01:48:34,939 --> 01:48:32,369

but we have this deeper knowledge within

2240

01:48:38,120 --> 01:48:34,949

us this is a thing that will tell us if

2241

01:48:40,129 --> 01:48:38,130

we can respond to it what we're looking

2242

01:48:42,879 --> 01:48:40,139

at not just in terms of something really

2243

01:48:45,049 --> 01:48:42,889

big like this but in everyday affairs in

2244

01:48:47,330 --> 01:48:45,059

discerning who to be within a

2245

01:48:49,819 --> 01:48:47,340

relationship or whether to accept an

2246

01:48:51,640 --> 01:48:49,829

opportunity or not or whether to go to

2247

01:48:54,169 --> 01:48:51,650

this place or not to go to this place

2248

01:48:57,680 --> 01:48:54,179

we've been given this natural in your

2249

01:49:00,080 --> 01:48:57,690

guidance not only to direct us but to

2250

01:49:02,149 --> 01:49:00,090

hold us back from the things that are

2251
01:49:04,609 --> 01:49:02,159
unhealthy for us the things that could

2252
01:49:08,000 --> 01:49:04,619
endanger us and so forth that is why I

2253
01:49:10,490 --> 01:49:08,010
feel that the experience of this

2254
01:49:13,939 --> 01:49:10,500
knowledge taking the steps to this

2255
01:49:16,010 --> 01:49:13,949
knowledge holds a critical element in

2256
01:49:17,750 --> 01:49:16,020
our ability to see and know the truth

2257
01:49:24,200 --> 01:49:17,760
and to be able to respond appropriately

2258
01:49:28,669 --> 01:49:24,210
right the the other part of this that I

2259
01:49:30,919 --> 01:49:28,679
find a little bit disturbing is that

2260
01:49:34,879 --> 01:49:30,929
with the release of this video this past

2261
01:49:36,859 --> 01:49:34,889
Saturday it clearly shows something that

2262
01:49:38,390 --> 01:49:36,869
is not ours you know it's not Russian

2263
01:49:39,529 --> 01:49:38,400

it's not Chinese it's not ours we

2264

01:49:42,500 --> 01:49:39,539

doesn't understand it and it's

2265

01:49:45,020 --> 01:49:42,510

performing at a pretty extreme now we

2266

01:49:47,540 --> 01:49:45,030

have been seeing that there has been

2267

01:49:50,660 --> 01:49:47,550

enough evidence of this going on for

2268

01:49:52,520 --> 01:49:50,670

four decades now on film and video and I

2269

01:49:57,009 --> 01:49:52,530

witnessed testimony I've seen these kind

2270

01:49:59,750 --> 01:49:57,019

of things myself why release the video

2271

01:50:00,709 --> 01:49:59,760

you know from the government side out

2272

01:50:03,890 --> 01:50:00,719

into the

2273

01:50:07,430 --> 01:50:03,900

domaine - cause I mean is it part of

2274

01:50:08,870 --> 01:50:07,440

disclosure is it part of disruption are

2275

01:50:10,969 --> 01:50:08,880

they looking for a reaction from

2276
01:50:15,589 --> 01:50:10,979
everybody I don't understand the reason

2277
01:50:17,330 --> 01:50:15,599
or releasing the video well those are

2278
01:50:20,919 --> 01:50:17,340
very good questions I'm not sure we can

2279
01:50:23,479 --> 01:50:20,929
they're in a position to answer them

2280
01:50:25,219 --> 01:50:23,489
clearly the government knows that they

2281
01:50:27,410 --> 01:50:25,229
have to deal with this question in some

2282
01:50:29,299 --> 01:50:27,420
way with the public because enough of

2283
01:50:31,459 --> 01:50:29,309
the public now is questioning these

2284
01:50:33,890 --> 01:50:31,469
things is looking at these things is

2285
01:50:37,069 --> 01:50:33,900
responding to these things that the

2286
01:50:38,839 --> 01:50:37,079
government can't just act like it's just

2287
01:50:42,109 --> 01:50:38,849
not dealing with it or has no

2288
01:50:44,779 --> 01:50:42,119

understanding of it so it's I'm not sure

2289

01:50:46,819 --> 01:50:44,789

you know I just I'm reticent to go down

2290

01:50:49,669 --> 01:50:46,829

that road because I think in the end we

2291

01:50:51,410 --> 01:50:49,679

won't know for sure well one of the

2292

01:50:54,259 --> 01:50:51,420

things that seems very important for us

2293

01:50:56,149 --> 01:50:54,269

going back to this seeing and knowing

2294

01:50:57,770 --> 01:50:56,159

what we are looking at is to go on to

2295

01:51:01,009 --> 01:50:57,780

these other three questions if we can

2296

01:51:03,140 --> 01:51:01,019

because they really hold the key to

2297

01:51:06,259 --> 01:51:03,150

what's happening because what's

2298

01:51:07,729 --> 01:51:06,269

happening is only a first step if you

2299

01:51:09,649 --> 01:51:07,739

don't know why it's happening what it

2300

01:51:11,359 --> 01:51:09,659

means or what you have to do then you

2301
01:51:13,609 --> 01:51:11,369
really don't understand what's happening

2302
01:51:16,250 --> 01:51:13,619
that's right okay it's it's just the

2303
01:51:19,580 --> 01:51:16,260
first is the entree to something that we

2304
01:51:21,410 --> 01:51:19,590
have to explore and one one perspective

2305
01:51:25,609 --> 01:51:21,420
on this that I'd like to present is is

2306
01:51:29,899 --> 01:51:25,619
the most it's kind of the most natural

2307
01:51:32,589 --> 01:51:29,909
and historical why do other forms why do

2308
01:51:36,890 --> 01:51:32,599
other races in this case non-human races

2309
01:51:41,149 --> 01:51:36,900
why does intervention happen we know why

2310
01:51:43,069 --> 01:51:41,159
it happens it happens because we the

2311
01:51:47,330 --> 01:51:43,079
natives have something those powers want

2312
01:51:49,250 --> 01:51:47,340
and all the activities that the

2313
01:51:52,189 --> 01:51:49,260

intervention is demonstrating in my mind

2314

01:51:53,450 --> 01:51:52,199

is demonstrating those kind of

2315

01:51:54,979 --> 01:51:53,460

activities or things that are very

2316

01:51:57,560 --> 01:51:54,989

similar to divide and conquer for

2317

01:51:59,989 --> 01:51:57,570

example or displacing the native peoples

2318

01:52:02,239 --> 01:51:59,999

natural Authority the the emphasis on

2319

01:52:04,160 --> 01:52:02,249

making us increasing is trust your own

2320

01:52:06,319 --> 01:52:04,170

leaders and institutions well that

2321

01:52:08,379 --> 01:52:06,329

creates a vacuum of confidence where is

2322

01:52:13,129 --> 01:52:08,389

that confidence then going to be placed

2323

01:52:14,700 --> 01:52:13,139

it gets redirected I mean certainly the

2324

01:52:16,770 --> 01:52:14,710

government is full of all

2325

01:52:18,900 --> 01:52:16,780

kinds of things to criticize and be

2326

01:52:21,229 --> 01:52:18,910

concerned about but if we live

2327

01:52:24,570 --> 01:52:21,239

confidence on her own kind leading us

2328

01:52:27,540 --> 01:52:24,580

that then creates a vacuum of confidence

2329

01:52:32,340 --> 01:52:27,550

that is filled by others this is what in

2330

01:52:34,770 --> 01:52:32,350

the past intervening European nations

2331

01:52:37,290 --> 01:52:34,780

did to establish themselves as the new

2332

01:52:41,130 --> 01:52:37,300

power of the new Authority the ones to

2333

01:52:42,959 --> 01:52:41,140

follow and to believe in so we are

2334

01:52:45,270 --> 01:52:42,969

dealing now with intervention I think

2335

01:52:48,530 --> 01:52:45,280

that's happening along some classic

2336

01:52:51,900 --> 01:52:48,540

lines and unless there was an absolute

2337

01:52:53,729 --> 01:52:51,910

proof that what they are doing is

2338

01:52:56,520 --> 01:52:53,739

beneficial for us and I have never seen

2339

01:52:58,890 --> 01:52:56,530

it then we should take the opposite

2340

01:53:02,580 --> 01:52:58,900

position as our starting point to be

2341

01:53:05,160 --> 01:53:02,590

very skeptical very cautious which means

2342

01:53:06,630 --> 01:53:05,170

we can't want anything from this we

2343

01:53:07,680 --> 01:53:06,640

don't put ourselves in the position to

2344

01:53:10,110 --> 01:53:07,690

be seduced by it

2345

01:53:13,200 --> 01:53:10,120

we don't insist that it be good for us

2346

01:53:15,810 --> 01:53:13,210

so we can feel more comfortable we just

2347

01:53:17,820 --> 01:53:15,820

have to have the courage to face it that

2348

01:53:19,740 --> 01:53:17,830

you know we may be the big kid on the

2349

01:53:22,620 --> 01:53:19,750

block in our own world but in this

2350

01:53:25,320 --> 01:53:22,630

universe out there weren't nobody know

2351
01:53:27,810 --> 01:53:25,330
we're hillbillies we're hillbillies and

2352
01:53:30,390 --> 01:53:27,820
we're sitting on a planet a very rare

2353
01:53:34,080 --> 01:53:30,400
planet I know there's lots of planets

2354
01:53:36,420 --> 01:53:34,090
than theirs but planets like ours the

2355
01:53:39,990 --> 01:53:36,430
new revelations are very rare and highly

2356
01:53:42,810 --> 01:53:40,000
valued so those races in here today are

2357
01:53:45,990 --> 01:53:42,820
taking a long time to go about

2358
01:53:50,940 --> 01:53:46,000
intervening in our world integrating

2359
01:53:52,740 --> 01:53:50,950
themselves into our lives gaining are at

2360
01:53:56,040 --> 01:53:52,750
least four sufficient numbers of people

2361
01:54:00,930 --> 01:53:56,050
gaining our acquiescence or our approval

2362
01:54:05,459 --> 01:54:00,940
or at least our tolerance that they then

2363
01:54:08,850 --> 01:54:05,469

become part of us and many people want

2364

01:54:10,830 --> 01:54:08,860

them to become part of us even greater

2365

01:54:14,970 --> 01:54:10,840

community people want them to because

2366

01:54:18,530 --> 01:54:14,980

we're trying to reconnect with the

2367

01:54:23,250 --> 01:54:18,540

universe and that's a very natural

2368

01:54:26,780 --> 01:54:23,260

valuable inspiration but we're also

2369

01:54:28,810 --> 01:54:26,790

living in the real physical universe

2370

01:54:31,959 --> 01:54:28,820

where

2371

01:54:33,760 --> 01:54:31,969

confused in our higher aspirations with

2372

01:54:38,080 --> 01:54:33,770

certain levels of reality that we have

2373

01:54:40,959 --> 01:54:38,090

to deal with and as the native peoples

2374

01:54:44,350 --> 01:54:40,969

we have to see this correctly we have to

2375

01:54:47,620 --> 01:54:44,360

have a starting point and I don't see

2376

01:54:49,870 --> 01:54:47,630

that in fact it's so infrequent in my

2377

01:54:53,020 --> 01:54:49,880

experience I certainly you hear it in

2378

01:54:55,780 --> 01:54:53,030

your show but the events that I've

2379

01:55:00,550 --> 01:54:55,790

attended even you know spoken at I'm

2380

01:55:01,629 --> 01:55:00,560

like the only person who's saying hey we

2381

01:55:05,589 --> 01:55:01,639

need disclosure from the

2382

01:55:10,899 --> 01:55:05,599

extra-terrestrial presence that's where

2383

01:55:13,300 --> 01:55:10,909

we need disclosure the unquestioning

2384

01:55:14,080 --> 01:55:13,310

this I'm the only one saying this is not

2385

01:55:15,970 --> 01:55:14,090

a good thing

2386

01:55:17,500 --> 01:55:15,980

all right and it's like reading I'm

2387

01:55:19,030 --> 01:55:17,510

raining on other people's parades you

2388

01:55:20,379 --> 01:55:19,040

know they're they're really getting off

2389

01:55:22,930 --> 01:55:20,389

on this they think this is really

2390

01:55:25,109 --> 01:55:22,940

exciting and fun and interesting and I'm

2391

01:55:29,109 --> 01:55:25,119

coming along and saying hey people this

2392

01:55:30,839 --> 01:55:29,119

is nature again we're facing competitors

2393

01:55:33,580 --> 01:55:30,849

from the universe who are very clever

2394

01:55:35,740 --> 01:55:33,590

but they're using our weaknesses and our

2395

01:55:37,450 --> 01:55:35,750

divisions against us but marshal this

2396

01:55:39,550 --> 01:55:37,460

has been the fundament we've had two

2397

01:55:41,850 --> 01:55:39,560

fundamental questions since we were able

2398

01:55:45,959 --> 01:55:41,860

to figure out how to laugh and think

2399

01:55:50,290 --> 01:55:45,969

okay going back 10,000 years which is

2400

01:55:53,080 --> 01:55:50,300

first what happens after we die second

2401

01:55:56,200 --> 01:55:53,090

are we alone in the universe that's in

2402

01:55:58,629 --> 01:55:56,210

and and if we can get one of those two

2403

01:56:01,780 --> 01:55:58,639

questions answered we're halfway there

2404

01:56:04,060 --> 01:56:01,790

and that's the way that the world is

2405

01:56:06,129 --> 01:56:04,070

looking at all of this I mean it is a

2406

01:56:09,669 --> 01:56:06,139

it's a fundamental thing you're two

2407

01:56:11,439 --> 01:56:09,679

years old three years old you know young

2408

01:56:13,169 --> 01:56:11,449

little baby Marshall are running around

2409

01:56:15,760 --> 01:56:13,179

in your backyard looking up at the stars

2410

01:56:19,930 --> 01:56:15,770

you're thinking what's going on out

2411

01:56:24,689 --> 01:56:19,940

there yes that's right and it's now but

2412

01:56:28,930 --> 01:56:24,699

but this is the other part though if if

2413

01:56:30,550 --> 01:56:28,940

the contact is established you know

2414

01:56:32,589 --> 01:56:30,560

beyond you know the video that we just

2415

01:56:35,530 --> 01:56:32,599

saw and everything else that's going on

2416

01:56:38,379 --> 01:56:35,540

if that contact is established are we

2417

01:56:41,319 --> 01:56:38,389

are we not able for deal-making

2418

01:56:42,669 --> 01:56:41,329

you know is because that's what we like

2419

01:56:45,219 --> 01:56:42,679

to do we like to cut a deal

2420

01:56:47,439 --> 01:56:45,229

like you said the better the better food

2421

01:56:50,379 --> 01:56:47,449

is across the valley how do we get that

2422

01:56:52,449 --> 01:56:50,389

right okay so that's what we do is there

2423

01:56:55,149 --> 01:56:52,459

no deal-making to be had here and if

2424

01:56:58,750 --> 01:56:55,159

there is certainly et is already

2425

01:57:00,489 --> 01:56:58,760

outsmarted us on that upfront right they

2426
01:57:03,640 --> 01:57:00,499
know that we're gonna try to make a deal

2427
01:57:05,319 --> 01:57:03,650
so now we've got this paradox and that's

2428
01:57:06,580 --> 01:57:05,329
that's the thing I don't know I I don't

2429
01:57:08,439 --> 01:57:06,590
know what to do about it we're gonna

2430
01:57:11,649 --> 01:57:08,449
discuss more of this after the break but

2431
01:57:15,299 --> 01:57:11,659
you know is there is there not a way to

2432
01:57:17,529 --> 01:57:15,309
move forward through this intervention I

2433
01:57:19,660 --> 01:57:17,539
believe there is we can certainly talk

2434
01:57:22,149 --> 01:57:19,670
about that yeah I think we need

2435
01:57:23,709 --> 01:57:22,159
solutions we have the questions we need

2436
01:57:25,359 --> 01:57:23,719
the solutions so let's take a break

2437
01:57:27,160 --> 01:57:25,369
right here our guest tonight marginal

2438
01:57:28,390 --> 01:57:27,170

summers at Mars so I'm just gonna let

2439

01:57:32,709 --> 01:57:28,400

you know I'm enjoying this conversation

2440

01:57:35,350 --> 01:57:32,719

but I expected it I expected it this is

2441

01:57:36,520 --> 01:57:35,360

fade to black your host Jupiter's more

2442

01:57:37,420 --> 01:57:36,530

with Marshall after this short break

2443

01:57:42,930 --> 01:57:37,430

stay with us

2444

01:57:44,980 --> 01:57:42,940

[Music]

2445

01:57:53,719 --> 01:57:44,990

[Applause]

2446

01:57:59,549 --> 01:57:57,000

this is kera digital broadcasting

2447

01:58:04,349 --> 01:57:59,559

station Salt Lake City Utah

2448

01:58:06,779 --> 01:58:04,359

Van Buren Arkansas let's get this man to

2449

01:58:09,149 --> 01:58:06,789

the ER stat right away doctor we see

2450

01:58:11,489 --> 01:58:09,159

this every day heart attack or angina

2451

01:58:14,040 --> 01:58:11,499

pain due to blocked and clogged arteries

2452

01:58:15,989 --> 01:58:14,050

chelation can remove obstructions or

2453

01:58:18,029 --> 01:58:15,999

blockages from arteries and help avoid

2454

01:58:20,579 --> 01:58:18,039

painful and expensive surgery

2455

01:58:22,229 --> 01:58:20,589

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2456

01:58:24,629 --> 01:58:22,239

chelation product that you take with

2457

01:58:26,969 --> 01:58:24,639

juice you start to feel the results fast

2458

01:58:28,559 --> 01:58:26,979

angio primm increases blood flow all

2459

01:58:30,869 --> 01:58:28,569

over the body and that means more energy

2460

01:58:33,389 --> 01:58:30,879

and strength to take on the day with

2461

01:58:35,339 --> 01:58:33,399

less aches and pains 60 years of

2462

01:58:38,549 --> 01:58:35,349

research has gone into chelation and

2463

01:58:40,770 --> 01:58:38,559

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2464

01:58:42,929 --> 01:58:40,780

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2465

01:58:44,790 --> 01:58:42,939

from buildup that slow circulation

2466

01:58:46,619 --> 01:58:44,800

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2467

01:58:48,779 --> 01:58:46,629

emergency room right away log on now for

2468

01:58:53,369 --> 01:58:48,789

a special radio offer from angio primm

2469

01:58:56,790 --> 01:58:53,379

that's angiogram comm / radio ang IO PRI

2470

01:58:58,949 --> 01:58:56,800

M angio prim calm / radio our call eight

2471

01:59:00,869 --> 01:58:58,959

seven seven eight eight to seventy 221

2472

01:59:05,309 --> 01:59:00,879

that's eight seven seven eight eight to

2473

01:59:08,729 --> 01:59:05,319

seventy two 21 so you love talk radio

2474

01:59:12,329 --> 01:59:08,739

then you'll love talk stream live calm

2475

01:59:14,459 --> 01:59:12,339

talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

2476
01:59:16,409 --> 01:59:14,469
the best streaming talk shows find your

2477
01:59:18,689 --> 01:59:16,419
favorite talkers and discover some new

2478
01:59:21,719 --> 01:59:18,699
ones it's free readily available online

2479
01:59:23,639 --> 01:59:21,729
or on the smartphone or tablet finding

2480
01:59:26,129 --> 01:59:23,649
your favorite talk shows all in one

2481
01:59:28,949 --> 01:59:26,139
place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2482
01:59:30,899 --> 01:59:28,959
go to talk stream live.com be sure to

2483
01:59:34,780 --> 01:59:30,909
download the free apps from Google Play

2484
01:59:36,580 --> 01:59:34,790
or the iTunes App Store York

2485
01:59:42,310 --> 01:59:36,590
tact for current news and trending

2486
01:59:44,680 --> 01:59:42,320
topics jgr a radio.com hello fader nots

2487
01:59:48,310 --> 01:59:44,690
this is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing

2488
01:59:51,790 --> 01:59:48,320

new Pharma a company whose products are

2489

01:59:55,900 --> 01:59:51,800

based on science human function based on

2490

01:59:58,660 --> 01:59:55,910

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

2491

02:00:00,730 --> 01:59:58,670

pharma firmly believes in this science

2492

02:00:03,310 --> 02:00:00,740

and their research indicates that

2493

02:00:05,410 --> 02:00:03,320

support of the ECS provides the

2494

02:00:08,730 --> 02:00:05,420

beneficial effects for a healthy

2495

02:00:12,160 --> 02:00:08,740

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

2496

02:00:14,770 --> 02:00:12,170

relief capsules for pain relief sleep

2497

02:00:17,830 --> 02:00:14,780

capsules which are natural support for

2498

02:00:21,040 --> 02:00:17,840

occasional sleeplessness Foundation is

2499

02:00:24,100 --> 02:00:21,050

support for your ECS and fit capsules

2500

02:00:25,750 --> 02:00:24,110

support your active lifestyle just click

2501
02:00:29,800 --> 02:00:25,760
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2502
02:00:32,380 --> 02:00:29,810
and use the promo code f to be for a 33%

2503
02:00:35,380 --> 02:00:32,390
discount on all of their products or

2504
02:00:38,710 --> 02:00:35,390
visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2505
02:00:45,100 --> 02:00:38,720
knowledge on the science that's GNU

2506
02:00:46,390 --> 02:00:45,110
Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe did you know

2507
02:00:48,910 --> 02:00:46,400
that when you're on the road with

2508
02:00:50,950 --> 02:00:48,920
limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2509
02:00:53,350 --> 02:00:50,960
still listen to every minute of fade to

2510
02:00:55,780 --> 02:00:53,360
black by just calling six oh five five

2511
02:00:58,240 --> 02:00:55,790
six two four four eight two no

2512
02:01:00,580 --> 02:00:58,250
smartphone app or internet needed it

2513
02:01:03,220 --> 02:01:00,590

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2514

02:01:05,800 --> 02:01:03,230

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2515

02:01:08,530 --> 02:01:05,810

six oh five five six two four four eight

2516

02:01:17,490 --> 02:01:08,540

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2517

02:01:17,500 --> 02:01:26,910

[Music]

2518

02:01:33,760 --> 02:01:30,640

I'm serious I couldn't stay stable

2519

02:01:40,989 --> 02:01:33,770

without poor mr. Brooks why fade to

2520

02:01:46,419 --> 02:01:43,390

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2521

02:01:50,680 --> 02:01:46,429

on the game changer radio network and K

2522

02:02:02,500 --> 02:01:50,690

GRA the global radio alliance

2523

02:02:05,060 --> 02:02:02,510

[Music]

2524

02:02:07,160 --> 02:02:05,070

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

2525

02:02:09,530 --> 02:02:07,170

Jimmy Church our guest tonight Marshall

2526

02:02:11,840 --> 02:02:09,540

summer it's great conversation the

2527

02:02:15,530 --> 02:02:11,850

segment is proudly brought to you by new

2528

02:02:18,350 --> 02:02:15,540

mana urgency food storage for you and

2529

02:02:22,010 --> 02:02:18,360

your family 25 year shelf life no MSG

2530

02:02:24,169 --> 02:02:22,020

GMO free made in America and every order

2531

02:02:26,810 --> 02:02:24,179

over \$100 gets you an autograph fade to

2532

02:02:28,790 --> 02:02:26,820

black t-shirt it certainly does promo

2533

02:02:31,060 --> 02:02:28,800

code Jimmy just go over to the links and

2534

02:02:34,220 --> 02:02:31,070

banners over at Jimmy Church radio.com

2535

02:02:37,939 --> 02:02:34,230

now Marshall we need answers we need

2536

02:02:41,000 --> 02:02:37,949

solutions and one is yeah and one of the

2537

02:02:44,000 --> 02:02:41,010

things that I've always said about et

2538

02:02:46,970 --> 02:02:44,010

and certainly with things like

2539

02:02:50,150 --> 02:02:46,980

artificial intelligence and singularity

2540

02:02:52,520 --> 02:02:50,160

when we start to get around things that

2541

02:02:56,000 --> 02:02:52,530

are smarter than us and we think we are

2542

02:02:59,209 --> 02:02:56,010

out smarting some it they have that

2543

02:03:02,360 --> 02:02:59,219

answer before we even do something there

2544

02:03:04,400 --> 02:03:02,370

is no kill switch they will have thought

2545

02:03:07,640 --> 02:03:04,410

about the kill switch before we even

2546

02:03:11,870 --> 02:03:07,650

invent it so we do need these solutions

2547

02:03:13,820 --> 02:03:11,880

what do we do okay well I think one of

2548

02:03:17,270 --> 02:03:13,830

the things we need to do is we need to

2549

02:03:18,800 --> 02:03:17,280

become aware the awareness not just for

2550

02:03:20,090 --> 02:03:18,810

you know our listeners because I'm sure

2551
02:03:22,370 --> 02:03:20,100
your listeners are very aware that we're

2552
02:03:24,020 --> 02:03:22,380
being visited but we need to begin to

2553
02:03:26,689 --> 02:03:24,030
consider the other three questions and

2554
02:03:29,900 --> 02:03:26,699
not just from the standpoint of what we

2555
02:03:34,580 --> 02:03:29,910
want but from a deeper sense of what we

2556
02:03:37,520 --> 02:03:34,590
know and we have to start with reality

2557
02:03:39,350 --> 02:03:37,530
this is about reality now and reality is

2558
02:03:42,680 --> 02:03:39,360
something that you can apprehend if you

2559
02:03:47,419 --> 02:03:42,690
can approach it without press preference

2560
02:03:48,709 --> 02:03:47,429
or are pre considered conclusions we're

2561
02:03:52,220 --> 02:03:48,719
dealing with something that's that's a

2562
02:03:54,380 --> 02:03:52,230
reality that we we can determine this is

2563
02:03:55,610 --> 02:03:54,390

not a mystery you know I've I've always

2564

02:03:56,840 --> 02:03:55,620

been asked well this is such a mystery

2565

02:03:59,810 --> 02:03:56,850

we're never going to understand this I

2566

02:04:00,620 --> 02:03:59,820

said it's ridiculous this is ridiculous

2567

02:04:03,410 --> 02:04:00,630

is nature

2568

02:04:06,500 --> 02:04:03,420

I mean elements at an elementary level

2569

02:04:08,240 --> 02:04:06,510

this is nature and I want to make one

2570

02:04:12,380 --> 02:04:08,250

point before we get into specifics of

2571

02:04:14,330 --> 02:04:12,390

preparation is to say that the

2572

02:04:15,410 --> 02:04:14,340

intervention here today and our

2573

02:04:17,360 --> 02:04:15,420

emergence into the screen

2574

02:04:20,419 --> 02:04:17,370

community of intelligent life is about

2575

02:04:22,970 --> 02:04:20,429

our spirituality not because of the

2576

02:04:25,250 --> 02:04:22,980

visitors but because of what this can do

2577

02:04:28,120 --> 02:04:25,260

for us and our world as I said before

2578

02:04:32,630 --> 02:04:28,130

this is the only thing that unites a

2579

02:04:34,310 --> 02:04:32,640

diffracted and competing humanity and we

2580

02:04:36,800 --> 02:04:34,320

have to enter this greater community

2581

02:04:38,959 --> 02:04:36,810

with some degree of functional unity or

2582

02:04:40,430 --> 02:04:38,969

we're not going to survive there we're

2583

02:04:43,490 --> 02:04:40,440

never going to have be able to establish

2584

02:04:45,380 --> 02:04:43,500

and maintain freedom there it takes a

2585

02:04:47,209 --> 02:04:45,390

very United race to do this and that's

2586

02:04:49,880 --> 02:04:47,219

why I said the three things that are

2587

02:04:54,320 --> 02:04:49,890

necessary for this are unity self

2588

02:04:56,660 --> 02:04:54,330

sufficiency and discretion the

2589

02:04:59,870 --> 02:04:56,670

preparation has to begin with awareness

2590

02:05:02,540 --> 02:04:59,880

and education we need to learn things

2591

02:05:05,630 --> 02:05:02,550

about the greater community that is not

2592

02:05:09,919 --> 02:05:05,640

us that is the greater community itself

2593

02:05:12,470 --> 02:05:09,929

and I think I can make a contribution to

2594

02:05:14,959 --> 02:05:12,480

that through the writings that I've

2595

02:05:17,180 --> 02:05:14,969

received the book life in the universe

2596

02:05:20,150 --> 02:05:17,190

which you can read free online just

2597

02:05:22,550 --> 02:05:20,160

Google life in the universe the reality

2598

02:05:25,910 --> 02:05:22,560

and spirituality of Intel life in the

2599

02:05:28,520 --> 02:05:25,920

universe these books give you an

2600

02:05:30,320 --> 02:05:28,530

opportunity then to reconsider the

2601
02:05:33,620 --> 02:05:30,330
realities that exist out there because

2602
02:05:35,810 --> 02:05:33,630
there's no greener pastures out there in

2603
02:05:38,870 --> 02:05:35,820
fact after a while you begin to realize

2604
02:05:43,430 --> 02:05:38,880
how valuable this planet is and how hard

2605
02:05:45,439 --> 02:05:43,440
life is out there in the universe this

2606
02:05:49,040 --> 02:05:45,449
is a real sea change and how people

2607
02:05:52,490 --> 02:05:49,050
might begin to respond to the specter of

2608
02:05:54,260 --> 02:05:52,500
life in the universe in life the book

2609
02:05:56,900 --> 02:05:54,270
life neither is the whole first part of

2610
02:05:59,660 --> 02:05:56,910
it is about the mundane prosaic

2611
02:06:02,390 --> 02:05:59,670
realities of our local universe the

2612
02:06:04,729 --> 02:06:02,400
things we need to know and the second

2613
02:06:07,070 --> 02:06:04,739

part is about the spirituality of life

2614

02:06:08,330 --> 02:06:07,080

in the universe and how God works in the

2615

02:06:12,680 --> 02:06:08,340

universe through the power of knowledge

2616

02:06:16,100 --> 02:06:12,690

within sentient life and it's a it's

2617

02:06:18,020 --> 02:06:16,110

very very clear but it's very different

2618

02:06:21,890 --> 02:06:18,030

than how people usually think of these

2619

02:06:24,110 --> 02:06:21,900

things so the education has to be really

2620

02:06:26,060 --> 02:06:24,120

sound and I think that there may be

2621

02:06:29,089 --> 02:06:26,070

something here that I think is going to

2622

02:06:35,040 --> 02:06:34,049

the mmm this is this is where I believe

2623

02:06:37,350 --> 02:06:35,050

that you're right

2624

02:06:39,620 --> 02:06:37,360

and and let me make this statement and

2625

02:06:42,569 --> 02:06:39,630

then let's move forward if we

2626
02:06:44,399 --> 02:06:42,579
encountered we you and I right you and I

2627
02:06:46,830 --> 02:06:44,409
were on our starship and we go to

2628
02:06:49,410 --> 02:06:46,840
another planet that's got life we would

2629
02:06:52,370 --> 02:06:49,420
expect seriously

2630
02:06:55,739 --> 02:06:52,380
that everybody on that planet

2631
02:06:59,729 --> 02:06:55,749
represented that planet they were one

2632
02:07:02,359 --> 02:06:59,739
and they were whole ETS comes here and

2633
02:07:05,189 --> 02:07:02,369
they see the exact opposite of that

2634
02:07:08,100 --> 02:07:05,199
basically we are completely foreign to

2635
02:07:09,810 --> 02:07:08,110
our own selves we are fighting ourselves

2636
02:07:12,120 --> 02:07:09,820
we have different ideologies which is

2637
02:07:13,890 --> 02:07:12,130
all great but we don't we have not

2638
02:07:16,290 --> 02:07:13,900

figured out a way to all get along and

2639

02:07:18,540 --> 02:07:16,300

we would expect that we would expect

2640

02:07:21,179 --> 02:07:18,550

that on another planet wouldn't we we

2641

02:07:24,029 --> 02:07:21,189

would estimate and the fact that we are

2642

02:07:25,979 --> 02:07:24,039

so divided makes us a perfect

2643

02:07:27,569 --> 02:07:25,989

opportunity for a divide and conquer

2644

02:07:30,140 --> 02:07:27,579

strategy this is how it works

2645

02:07:32,729 --> 02:07:30,150

certainly since how even in the native

2646

02:07:36,390 --> 02:07:32,739

example from history different tribes

2647

02:07:38,489 --> 02:07:36,400

were cast against each other or their

2648

02:07:40,919 --> 02:07:38,499

natural their their historic enemies

2649

02:07:42,509 --> 02:07:40,929

were pitted against each other and we

2650

02:07:44,640 --> 02:07:42,519

see this in the world today I mean the

2651
02:07:46,830 --> 02:07:44,650
intervention seeks to increase human

2652
02:07:48,390 --> 02:07:46,840
conflict in the world particularly to

2653
02:07:52,939 --> 02:07:48,400
take the most powerful nations in the

2654
02:08:01,140 --> 02:07:56,129
situations that they can't they can't

2655
02:08:05,310 --> 02:08:01,150
get out of we do it constantly Marshall

2656
02:08:07,770 --> 02:08:05,320
we do it with our own but there's an

2657
02:08:10,620 --> 02:08:07,780
incentive to weaken the most powerful

2658
02:08:15,719 --> 02:08:10,630
nations to get them in intractable

2659
02:08:19,739 --> 02:08:15,729
conflicts to weaken them to impoverish

2660
02:08:21,839 --> 02:08:19,749
them and this is going on increasingly

2661
02:08:25,949 --> 02:08:21,849
as the intervention takes has greater

2662
02:08:28,169 --> 02:08:25,959
influence in our world I see this it's

2663
02:08:30,419 --> 02:08:28,179

not just human error it's not just human

2664

02:08:33,529 --> 02:08:30,429

stupidity there is the purpose behind

2665

02:08:36,449 --> 02:08:33,539

these kinds of things being stimulated

2666

02:08:40,700 --> 02:08:36,459

who is who is stimulating our appetite

2667

02:08:44,390 --> 02:08:40,710

for war this serves the intervention

2668

02:08:46,610 --> 02:08:44,400

as long as they want to pit us against

2669

02:08:50,209 --> 02:08:46,620

each other they want us to focus on each

2670

02:08:51,950 --> 02:08:50,219

other this is why human you know

2671

02:08:53,959 --> 02:08:51,960

conspiracy theories the only focus on

2672

02:08:56,510 --> 02:08:53,969

government serves the intervention

2673

02:08:58,990 --> 02:08:56,520

because it's us being obsessed with each

2674

02:09:02,560 --> 02:08:59,000

other in a very conflicted and

2675

02:09:04,790 --> 02:09:02,570

adversarial way and our attention is off

2676

02:09:07,250 --> 02:09:04,800

the intervention we're not thinking

2677

02:09:10,490 --> 02:09:07,260

about them we need to be thinking about

2678

02:09:12,440 --> 02:09:10,500

them we're not thinking about them well

2679

02:09:15,950 --> 02:09:12,450

isn't this why disclosure is a good

2680

02:09:20,060 --> 02:09:15,960

thing then I think disclosure is a good

2681

02:09:23,630 --> 02:09:20,070

thing if it could be sustained because

2682

02:09:25,640 --> 02:09:23,640

you know the news is sensational in the

2683

02:09:28,580 --> 02:09:25,650

moment and then it goes onto something

2684

02:09:30,530 --> 02:09:28,590

else and people kind of forget what do

2685

02:09:34,070 --> 02:09:30,540

you think stained if this could be a

2686

02:09:35,840 --> 02:09:34,080

sustained disclosure objectively like

2687

02:09:37,820 --> 02:09:35,850

this is just what people saw this is

2688

02:09:40,220 --> 02:09:37,830

what people experienced without

2689

02:09:43,340 --> 02:09:40,230

commentary trying to define it or make

2690

02:09:45,350 --> 02:09:43,350

it palatable to human consumption the

2691

02:09:48,380 --> 02:09:45,360

pilot saw this the person on the ground

2692

02:09:52,370 --> 02:09:48,390

saw that see this is the kind of

2693

02:09:54,140 --> 02:09:52,380

disclosure we need what's the next step

2694

02:09:56,030 --> 02:09:54,150

that's somebody explaining the whole

2695

02:09:59,990 --> 02:09:56,040

thing based upon their the theory or

2696

02:10:02,750 --> 02:10:00,000

philosophy about life what would sustain

2697

02:10:04,520 --> 02:10:02,760

it what's next I don't know what would

2698

02:10:07,610 --> 02:10:04,530

sustain it I don't think I think

2699

02:10:09,320 --> 02:10:07,620

disclosure is really the thing that

2700

02:10:12,320 --> 02:10:09,330

isn't so important I think we have to

2701
02:10:13,700 --> 02:10:12,330
educate people this is happening and we

2702
02:10:15,350 --> 02:10:13,710
have to talk about knowledge because

2703
02:10:18,740 --> 02:10:15,360
knowledge is there their ability to see

2704
02:10:20,209 --> 02:10:18,750
the truth beyond deception and there's

2705
02:10:22,370 --> 02:10:20,219
nothing else in our mind that can really

2706
02:10:25,400 --> 02:10:22,380
do that but it hasn't worked in the past

2707
02:10:27,170 --> 02:10:25,410
though Marshall because it hasn't worked

2708
02:10:29,450 --> 02:10:27,180
sufficiently in the past that everything

2709
02:10:32,840 --> 02:10:29,460
good that has been created in our

2710
02:10:34,430 --> 02:10:32,850
history has been able to happen but you

2711
02:10:36,110 --> 02:10:34,440
know there's so much ignorance in the

2712
02:10:38,209 --> 02:10:36,120
world and there's so much violence in

2713
02:10:41,510 --> 02:10:38,219

the world so much poverty think about

2714

02:10:43,160 --> 02:10:41,520

half of the human population can't even

2715

02:10:46,479 --> 02:10:43,170

make a contribution to humanity I'm

2716

02:10:50,870 --> 02:10:46,489

talking about women now they're tethered

2717

02:10:53,680 --> 02:10:50,880

took to domestic duties all over the

2718

02:10:57,220 --> 02:10:53,690

world how much of the world lives in

2719

02:10:58,780 --> 02:10:57,230

poverty how staggering half stack great

2720

02:11:01,780 --> 02:10:58,790

all those people are never going to make

2721

02:11:04,000 --> 02:11:01,790

a contribution to society this is what's

2722

02:11:08,350 --> 02:11:04,010

keeping us poor this is what's keeping

2723

02:11:11,350 --> 02:11:08,360

us in a state of constant aggravation so

2724

02:11:14,400 --> 02:11:11,360

the spiritual connection here is very

2725

02:11:16,630 --> 02:11:14,410

important because life in the universe

2726

02:11:18,580 --> 02:11:16,640

requires us to engage with this

2727

02:11:21,660 --> 02:11:18,590

knowledge if we have any hope of

2728

02:11:27,490 --> 02:11:21,670

understanding it and preparing for it I

2729

02:11:29,800 --> 02:11:27,500

have often said and this is where I can

2730

02:11:32,860 --> 02:11:29,810

I conflict in my own mind I have this

2731

02:11:35,880 --> 02:11:32,870

conflict which is this half of the world

2732

02:11:41,680 --> 02:11:35,890

half three and a half billion people

2733

02:11:44,320 --> 02:11:41,690

live in garbage dumps and to those kids

2734

02:11:47,680 --> 02:11:44,330

those children five six seven years old

2735

02:11:51,880 --> 02:11:47,690

that don't have a hope of an education

2736

02:11:52,150 --> 02:11:51,890

let alone a meal the next day right they

2737

02:11:56,260 --> 02:11:52,160

don't

2738

02:11:58,720 --> 02:11:56,270

what does et have to do with them they

2739

02:12:00,310 --> 02:11:58,730

don't under they have no clue about what

2740

02:12:01,870 --> 02:12:00,320

you and I are talking about right now

2741

02:12:07,270 --> 02:12:01,880

which are very important to us

2742

02:12:09,490 --> 02:12:07,280

right so what about them well you know

2743

02:12:12,490 --> 02:12:09,500

it's I'm gonna answer this in a kind of

2744

02:12:17,439 --> 02:12:12,500

odd way it's the people who are free

2745

02:12:20,470 --> 02:12:17,449

enough educated enough who can make the

2746

02:12:21,640 --> 02:12:20,480

difference the personalism the garbage

2747

02:12:24,910 --> 02:12:21,650

don't can't do it

2748

02:12:26,590 --> 02:12:24,920

they are circumstantially oppressed it

2749

02:12:28,979 --> 02:12:26,600

could be religiously oppressed it could

2750

02:12:32,500 --> 02:12:28,989

be politically oppressed on top of that

2751

02:12:34,570 --> 02:12:32,510

it's the people like you and me and your

2752

02:12:37,900 --> 02:12:34,580

listeners most of your listeners who are

2753

02:12:40,570 --> 02:12:37,910

free enough who have the opportunity to

2754

02:12:42,910 --> 02:12:40,580

become educated who have the willingness

2755

02:12:45,970 --> 02:12:42,920

to look into this great and powerful

2756

02:12:48,100 --> 02:12:45,980

phenomenon that can make the difference

2757

02:12:50,650 --> 02:12:48,110

I think getting disclosure from the

2758

02:12:53,170 --> 02:12:50,660

government is hopeless I think it's

2759

02:12:54,220 --> 02:12:53,180

really a waste of time it's not we're

2760

02:12:55,660 --> 02:12:54,230

never going to get the whole picture

2761

02:12:57,760 --> 02:12:55,670

they're never going to tell us the whole

2762

02:12:59,620 --> 02:12:57,770

truth and they're gonna tend to

2763

02:13:03,430 --> 02:12:59,630

condition it to their advantage to

2764

02:13:06,010 --> 02:13:03,440

whatever degree that they do now when an

2765

02:13:07,030 --> 02:13:06,020

eight when a Air Force pilot or a Navy

2766

02:13:09,850 --> 02:13:07,040

pilot in this case

2767

02:13:12,790 --> 02:13:09,860

says I saw these craft that's good

2768

02:13:15,210 --> 02:13:12,800

disclosure but beyond that the

2769

02:13:17,980 --> 02:13:15,220

government's not going to show its hand

2770

02:13:18,990 --> 02:13:17,990

but we don't need the government to know

2771

02:13:27,010 --> 02:13:19,000

the truth

2772

02:13:31,480 --> 02:13:27,020

of you know my whole approach to this

2773

02:13:33,070 --> 02:13:31,490

people can know the truth if certain if

2774

02:13:38,470 --> 02:13:33,080

a certain thing is stimulated within

2775

02:13:40,300 --> 02:13:38,480

them and we all experience this besides

2776

02:13:42,340 --> 02:13:40,310

the fact that we do stupid things in a

2777

02:13:45,280 --> 02:13:42,350

lettuce tray and get seduced into

2778

02:13:49,060 --> 02:13:45,290

various things we have this ability to

2779

02:13:50,920 --> 02:13:49,070

know the truth and to respond to it this

2780

02:13:52,600 --> 02:13:50,930

is the thing that's going to need to

2781

02:13:55,420 --> 02:13:52,610

happen it doesn't it's not going to

2782

02:13:58,030 --> 02:13:55,430

happen with everyone listen the American

2783

02:14:01,060 --> 02:13:58,040

Revolution was only supported by 25% or

2784

02:14:04,780 --> 02:14:01,070

20% of the population right and it

2785

02:14:07,180 --> 02:14:04,790

worked so it's not like everyone it's

2786

02:14:10,450 --> 02:14:07,190

like the people who have a need and you

2787

02:14:13,900 --> 02:14:10,460

know and can make a difference they're

2788

02:14:19,090 --> 02:14:13,910

free enough to make a difference and we

2789

02:14:21,160 --> 02:14:19,100

are those people ok I'm all I can give

2790

02:14:24,160 --> 02:14:21,170

to the person living the dump is food

2791

02:14:28,510 --> 02:14:24,170

and shelter and security that's what

2792

02:14:30,310 --> 02:14:28,520

those people need you know the greater

2793

02:14:32,890 --> 02:14:30,320

community is not important to them

2794

02:14:37,270 --> 02:14:32,900

probably their needs are much more

2795

02:14:38,500 --> 02:14:37,280

elemental and overwhelming but for us we

2796

02:14:41,350 --> 02:14:38,510

have the opportunity to see the big

2797

02:14:43,630 --> 02:14:41,360

picture we need to see it clearly we

2798

02:14:49,030 --> 02:14:43,640

need to see it without preference

2799

02:14:51,670 --> 02:14:49,040

without fear we can't be looking at it

2800

02:14:54,820 --> 02:14:51,680

to fulfill ourselves spiritually even

2801
02:14:56,140 --> 02:14:54,830
though as I said before our emergence

2802
02:14:58,870 --> 02:14:56,150
into the greater community will be the

2803
02:15:00,700 --> 02:14:58,880
most powerful spiritual expansion that

2804
02:15:03,790 --> 02:15:00,710
we've had but it's not because of the

2805
02:15:06,490 --> 02:15:03,800
visitors who are here it's because of

2806
02:15:09,910 --> 02:15:06,500
what will happen within us in this

2807
02:15:13,620 --> 02:15:09,920
process of emergence and the beautiful

2808
02:15:16,570 --> 02:15:13,630
thing is there is no going back now

2809
02:15:19,300 --> 02:15:16,580
there is no we've taken a huge step

2810
02:15:20,169 --> 02:15:19,310
forward that cannot be taken away from

2811
02:15:22,179 --> 02:15:20,179
us

2812
02:15:24,069 --> 02:15:22,189
we there you know what I mean there's no

2813
02:15:26,799 --> 02:15:24,079

taking a step back now we're only going

2814

02:15:30,929 --> 02:15:26,809

to move forward but the other part of

2815

02:15:34,239 --> 02:15:30,939

this is if we can't do it if we're not

2816

02:15:36,969 --> 02:15:34,249

how do I I want to say this sounding

2817

02:15:39,250 --> 02:15:36,979

positive and not negative but we may not

2818

02:15:42,029 --> 02:15:39,260

be smart enough right to run the end of

2819

02:15:45,819 --> 02:15:42,039

round pattern here we may not be able to

2820

02:15:48,729 --> 02:15:45,829

to put a play in play but the

2821

02:15:52,000 --> 02:15:48,739

alternative is what though do we arm

2822

02:15:56,049 --> 02:15:52,010

ourselves or do we don't we wouldn't

2823

02:15:58,689 --> 02:15:56,059

have the technology to so I mean I'm not

2824

02:16:01,779 --> 02:15:58,699

so sure you know how to move forward if

2825

02:16:04,359 --> 02:16:01,789

there is a big plan to come in and take

2826

02:16:07,389 --> 02:16:04,369

this planet and use us as slaves if you

2827

02:16:09,489 --> 02:16:07,399

know what I mean I'm speaking you know I

2828

02:16:11,020 --> 02:16:09,499

think this is a very critical question

2829

02:16:13,270 --> 02:16:11,030

the fact is we're not dealing with

2830

02:16:15,009 --> 02:16:13,280

military forces here right that is not

2831

02:16:16,779 --> 02:16:15,019

the strength that is not their power and

2832

02:16:18,310 --> 02:16:16,789

they are constrained by certain rules of

2833

02:16:20,500 --> 02:16:18,320

engagement that exist in our local

2834

02:16:21,969 --> 02:16:20,510

universe which is something no one an

2835

02:16:23,529 --> 02:16:21,979

earth could ever know about but is

2836

02:16:26,439 --> 02:16:23,539

revealed through this new message and

2837

02:16:29,229 --> 02:16:26,449

it's revealed in such a way because we

2838

02:16:30,369 --> 02:16:29,239

need to know the limits of the power of

2839

02:16:34,059 --> 02:16:30,379

those who are in our world what

2840

02:16:35,889 --> 02:16:34,069

restrains them what encourages them we

2841

02:16:37,570 --> 02:16:35,899

have the we actually have the upper hand

2842

02:16:41,169 --> 02:16:37,580

here we just do not exercise that

2843

02:16:43,389 --> 02:16:41,179

authority how so because we have the

2844

02:16:44,709 --> 02:16:43,399

eyes to see we can visit we can notice

2845

02:16:47,530 --> 02:16:44,719

everything they're doing in the world

2846

02:16:49,450 --> 02:16:47,540

and we can speak out against it and that

2847

02:16:51,040 --> 02:16:49,460

then itself would be would begin to

2848

02:16:53,139 --> 02:16:51,050

thwart the interventions occurring in

2849

02:16:55,689 --> 02:16:53,149

the world today and in the process we

2850

02:16:58,120 --> 02:16:55,699

would gain greater unity cooperation all

2851

02:17:00,099 --> 02:16:58,130

the things that we really need that can

2852

02:17:02,679 --> 02:17:00,109

only happen under circumstances like

2853

02:17:04,839 --> 02:17:02,689

this we're never going to unite because

2854

02:17:08,709 --> 02:17:04,849

we should we're going to unite because

2855

02:17:11,320 --> 02:17:08,719

we have to and our emergency the greater

2856

02:17:14,799 --> 02:17:11,330

community is going to make us do this or

2857

02:17:17,019 --> 02:17:14,809

break us this is the power of our times

2858

02:17:18,910 --> 02:17:17,029

you know things that are important just

2859

02:17:20,889 --> 02:17:18,920

don't happen because somebody just wants

2860

02:17:24,519 --> 02:17:20,899

it to happen they happen because they

2861

02:17:26,469 --> 02:17:24,529

must it's that word must a lot of people

2862

02:17:29,950 --> 02:17:26,479

don't like that word I think it's it's

2863

02:17:32,740 --> 02:17:29,960

too forceful but that is the power of

2864

02:17:33,820 --> 02:17:32,750

our time we must do certain things and

2865

02:17:35,740 --> 02:17:33,830

it's going to

2866

02:17:37,480 --> 02:17:35,750

with individuals it's not going to start

2867

02:17:40,870 --> 02:17:37,490

with governments and leaders it's going

2868

02:17:42,850 --> 02:17:40,880

to start with the people and we are the

2869

02:17:45,190 --> 02:17:42,860

people and this is where this is all

2870

02:17:47,589 --> 02:17:45,200

really happening this is where the truth

2871

02:17:51,100 --> 02:17:47,599

is emerging and can emerge and become

2872

02:17:52,600 --> 02:17:51,110

strong you know when people are most

2873

02:17:55,120 --> 02:17:52,610

noble is when they are dealing with a

2874

02:17:57,100 --> 02:17:55,130

crisis right the house is on fire so

2875

02:17:58,390 --> 02:17:57,110

everybody goes there to try to help do

2876

02:18:00,669 --> 02:17:58,400

whatever they can you can put their own

2877

02:18:03,100 --> 02:18:00,679

lives at risk to save the people who are

2878

02:18:06,190 --> 02:18:03,110

endangered that's when we are at our

2879

02:18:08,560 --> 02:18:06,200

best we need something like this to be

2880

02:18:11,020 --> 02:18:08,570

at our best because otherwise we all

2881

02:18:13,000 --> 02:18:11,030

sink and submerge into a kind of a

2882

02:18:14,650 --> 02:18:13,010

listless state or we become obsessed

2883

02:18:17,500 --> 02:18:14,660

with our needs and our problems and

2884

02:18:20,650 --> 02:18:17,510

ourselves it's it's the bigger need that

2885

02:18:23,200 --> 02:18:20,660

draws us out of that and into the

2886

02:18:24,700 --> 02:18:23,210

greatness that we carry and this

2887

02:18:26,620 --> 02:18:24,710

greatness that we carry has to do with

2888

02:18:28,540 --> 02:18:26,630

this knowledge that I speak of it is

2889

02:18:30,730 --> 02:18:28,550

activated by the very kinds of

2890

02:18:32,919 --> 02:18:30,740

circumstances that we're having to face

2891

02:18:36,580 --> 02:18:32,929

which seems so overwhelming but in

2892

02:18:39,070 --> 02:18:36,590

essence hold the real key to our

2893

02:18:41,230 --> 02:18:39,080

Redemption we are have to going to have

2894

02:18:42,520 --> 02:18:41,240

to earn our freedom in the universe no

2895

02:18:44,800 --> 02:18:42,530

one's going to come and give it to us

2896

02:18:47,650 --> 02:18:44,810

we're not we just can't have it because

2897

02:18:49,780 --> 02:18:47,660

we're nice or because we expect that

2898

02:18:51,879 --> 02:18:49,790

we're going to have to earn it like we

2899

02:18:53,860 --> 02:18:51,889

always have had to earn it to whatever

2900

02:18:56,110 --> 02:18:53,870

degree we've ever been able to have it

2901
02:18:58,690 --> 02:18:56,120
and now we're talking about the whole

2902
02:19:02,230 --> 02:18:58,700
planet having to earn it not everybody

2903
02:19:04,660 --> 02:19:02,240
but enough people of conscience who are

2904
02:19:09,480 --> 02:19:04,670
dedicated to doing this earn what though

2905
02:19:11,770 --> 02:19:09,490
marshal respect establish our rules of

2906
02:19:13,209 --> 02:19:11,780
engagement which means you can't come

2907
02:19:15,490 --> 02:19:13,219
here without our permission and if you

2908
02:19:18,040 --> 02:19:15,500
do we will oppose you with all the force

2909
02:19:20,410 --> 02:19:18,050
that we have right that's overwhelming

2910
02:19:26,589 --> 02:19:20,420
force considering the presence of those

2911
02:19:26,950 --> 02:19:26,599
in our world today a mental well of

2912
02:19:30,430 --> 02:19:26,960
course

2913
02:19:31,900 --> 02:19:30,440

ok so let me jump in here so I'm

2914

02:19:34,330 --> 02:19:31,910

understanding because I'm with you on

2915

02:19:39,580 --> 02:19:34,340

this if I'm understanding you correctly

2916

02:19:41,650 --> 02:19:39,590

which is this our body you get a sliver

2917

02:19:43,600 --> 02:19:41,660

in your body it gets rejected right

2918

02:19:45,959 --> 02:19:43,610

eventually it gets expelled

2919

02:19:49,139 --> 02:19:45,969

are you suggesting that

2920

02:19:53,910 --> 02:19:49,149

this planet if we all come together and

2921

02:19:56,250 --> 02:19:53,920

not want this but that is more powerful

2922

02:19:59,910 --> 02:19:56,260

than anything else and if we just don't

2923

02:20:01,650 --> 02:19:59,920

want it here that that would be strong

2924

02:20:05,460 --> 02:20:01,660

enough that would be the overwhelming

2925

02:20:06,240 --> 02:20:05,470

force I think I would cast it slightly

2926

02:20:09,660 --> 02:20:06,250

differently

2927

02:20:12,599 --> 02:20:09,670

we don't want intervention when we're

2928

02:20:15,179 --> 02:20:12,609

ready would we have enough unity enough

2929

02:20:19,530 --> 02:20:15,189

strength enough education about life in

2930

02:20:22,559 --> 02:20:19,540

the universe then we could be ready for

2931

02:20:26,370 --> 02:20:22,569

visit real visitation we are not ready

2932

02:20:28,950 --> 02:20:26,380

but we cannot have intervention we will

2933

02:20:30,840 --> 02:20:28,960

welcome people into our house but we

2934

02:20:35,370 --> 02:20:30,850

have to welcome them on our terms

2935

02:20:38,250 --> 02:20:35,380

right it cannot be intervention why is

2936

02:20:40,320 --> 02:20:38,260

it that and we're winding down here I

2937

02:20:42,030 --> 02:20:40,330

want to thank you before we do run out

2938

02:20:48,860 --> 02:20:42,040

of time this has been an absolutely

2939

02:20:51,780 --> 02:20:48,870

amazing conversation is there is there

2940

02:20:55,530 --> 02:20:51,790

and again I want to sound positive here

2941

02:20:58,380 --> 02:20:55,540

I don't want to sound negative but to to

2942

02:21:02,010 --> 02:20:58,390

allow that to happen to go to that next

2943

02:21:04,620 --> 02:21:02,020

step of of I'm not talking you know

2944

02:21:11,250 --> 02:21:04,630

moving past intervention and acceptance

2945

02:21:16,170 --> 02:21:11,260

into the universe is it how do I want to

2946

02:21:19,950 --> 02:21:16,180

say this I want to say this right do we

2947

02:21:22,440 --> 02:21:19,960

have to all here on this planet do we

2948

02:21:24,870 --> 02:21:22,450

have to all be on the same page I guess

2949

02:21:28,040 --> 02:21:24,880

that's the best way to put it how do we

2950

02:21:30,840 --> 02:21:28,050

how do we get to how do we get to that

2951
02:21:32,880 --> 02:21:30,850
without everything else that that comes

2952
02:21:34,740 --> 02:21:32,890
in with the negative aspect of it I

2953
02:21:36,870 --> 02:21:34,750
don't know how we how we can have it

2954
02:21:38,729 --> 02:21:36,880
both ways how we can get everybody on

2955
02:21:41,250 --> 02:21:38,739
this planet to understand it because it

2956
02:21:43,500 --> 02:21:41,260
hasn't worked in the past it's all been

2957
02:21:46,410 --> 02:21:43,510
on faith in the past it's all been on

2958
02:21:47,820 --> 02:21:46,420
faith without having this the nuts and

2959
02:21:50,700 --> 02:21:47,830
bolts side of this in front of because

2960
02:21:54,300 --> 02:21:50,710
that's what we that's what we asked for

2961
02:21:56,219 --> 02:21:54,310
yes you know first of all we don't need

2962
02:21:58,050 --> 02:21:56,229
everyone of the planet to be involved in

2963
02:21:59,580 --> 02:21:58,060

this because most people are way too

2964

02:22:02,510 --> 02:21:59,590

oppressed by poverty and

2965

02:22:05,460 --> 02:22:02,520

degradation to even have a chance at it

2966

02:22:07,770 --> 02:22:05,470

it's going to be up to the people again

2967

02:22:11,040 --> 02:22:07,780

like I said who have the awareness and

2968

02:22:14,969 --> 02:22:11,050

the focus to sound this alarm we're

2969

02:22:18,889 --> 02:22:14,979

sounding an alarm now I'm sounding an

2970

02:22:22,020 --> 02:22:18,899

alarm wherever I go I'm giving the the

2971

02:22:23,490 --> 02:22:22,030

dilemma the hazard and the great

2972

02:22:25,020 --> 02:22:23,500

opportunity because I think that our

2973

02:22:26,880 --> 02:22:25,030

merchants in the greater community is

2974

02:22:30,179 --> 02:22:26,890

destiny and it will be a tremendous

2975

02:22:32,790 --> 02:22:30,189

upgrade for Humanity but upgrades do not

2976

02:22:34,530 --> 02:22:32,800

happen in of themselves they happen as a

2977

02:22:38,190 --> 02:22:34,540

result of us having to do things we've

2978

02:22:39,750 --> 02:22:38,200

never done before and adapting to life

2979

02:22:42,300 --> 02:22:39,760

in the universe is something we have

2980

02:22:44,040 --> 02:22:42,310

never done before learning how to deal

2981

02:22:46,530 --> 02:22:44,050

with visitation is something we've never

2982

02:22:48,270 --> 02:22:46,540

done before we have to learn how to do

2983

02:22:50,639 --> 02:22:48,280

things we've never done before

2984

02:22:53,940 --> 02:22:50,649

because that's what enables survival to

2985

02:22:55,740 --> 02:22:53,950

continue we don't just arrive at a

2986

02:22:59,219 --> 02:22:55,750

comfortable place and everything from

2987

02:23:00,960 --> 02:22:59,229

then on is is easy no we keep having to

2988

02:23:03,210 --> 02:23:00,970

deal with problems the survival and

2989

02:23:06,480 --> 02:23:03,220

competition is one of those problems and

2990

02:23:08,130 --> 02:23:06,490

we are facing now competition so I think

2991

02:23:09,929 --> 02:23:08,140

this is a real call to surface for

2992

02:23:13,020 --> 02:23:09,939

people I think it's a call to integrity

2993

02:23:15,510 --> 02:23:13,030

I think it's a call to a spiritual

2994

02:23:17,940 --> 02:23:15,520

awakening because spiritual awakening

2995

02:23:20,610 --> 02:23:17,950

isn't about bliss and glory it's about

2996

02:23:22,320 --> 02:23:20,620

service in the world simple service

2997

02:23:25,980 --> 02:23:22,330

doing something it really needs to be

2998

02:23:27,330 --> 02:23:25,990

done that in my view is what spiritually

2999

02:23:31,320 --> 02:23:27,340

leads to and what it ultimately means

3000

02:23:34,800 --> 02:23:31,330

here on earth and we have a time now

3001

02:23:37,370 --> 02:23:34,810

when the needs are so great the harvest

3002

02:23:39,740 --> 02:23:37,380

is plentiful but the laborers are few

3003

02:23:41,969 --> 02:23:39,750

we are all here to make a difference

3004

02:23:44,700 --> 02:23:41,979

we're not here just to be comfortable

3005

02:23:46,530 --> 02:23:44,710

and happy and checked out we are here to

3006

02:23:49,920 --> 02:23:46,540

make a real difference and we need

3007

02:23:51,750 --> 02:23:49,930

something now that can do this for all

3008

02:23:54,300 --> 02:23:51,760

the nations of the world who are facing

3009

02:23:57,540 --> 02:23:54,310

the same outcome should the intervention

3010

02:23:59,490 --> 02:23:57,550

continue in its current pathway how did

3011

02:24:02,429 --> 02:23:59,500

we do that without fear though because

3012

02:24:04,770 --> 02:24:02,439

that's all we seem to understand don't

3013

02:24:07,980 --> 02:24:04,780

worry about love and fear do what is

3014

02:24:10,530 --> 02:24:07,990

true listen fear do you think the Dalai

3015

02:24:12,900 --> 02:24:10,540

Lama is not afraid of what's happened to

3016

02:24:15,480 --> 02:24:12,910

the people of Tibet I mean fear is

3017

02:24:19,461 --> 02:24:15,490

can be used purposefully in this

3018

02:24:22,650 --> 02:24:19,471

situation if we try to not be fearful at

3019

02:24:24,451 --> 02:24:22,660

the expense of seeing clearly then there

3020

02:24:27,331 --> 02:24:24,461

were kind of betraying ourselves right

3021

02:24:28,860 --> 02:24:27,341

we're going to be afraid this is over

3022

02:24:30,421 --> 02:24:28,870

who will look overwhelming many people

3023

02:24:32,520 --> 02:24:30,431

just give up they just can't handle it

3024

02:24:35,940 --> 02:24:32,530

but that doesn't mean it shouldn't be

3025

02:24:37,051 --> 02:24:35,950

handled shouldn't be addressed that's

3026

02:24:38,761 --> 02:24:37,061

why you're doing what you're doing

3027

02:24:41,791 --> 02:24:38,771

that's why I'm doing what I'm doing I

3028

02:24:45,961 --> 02:24:41,801

mean we're doing this because it has to

3029

02:24:49,501 --> 02:24:45,971

happen and we're doing it out of a deep

3030

02:24:50,940 --> 02:24:49,511

love for Humanity in this world and from

3031

02:24:53,341 --> 02:24:50,950

a deep love of freedom because in the

3032

02:24:54,810 --> 02:24:53,351

end it's all about freedom and freedom

3033

02:24:57,511 --> 02:24:54,820

is rare in the universe from what the

3034

02:24:59,190 --> 02:24:57,521

new message tells us that's not how most

3035

02:25:02,701 --> 02:24:59,200

racers evolve that's not where they

3036

02:25:04,591 --> 02:25:02,711

usually end up so to be a free race in

3037

02:25:06,211 --> 02:25:04,601

the universe it's a very remarkable

3038

02:25:09,961 --> 02:25:06,221

achievement but it has to be earned and

3039

02:25:13,230 --> 02:25:09,971

it will be challenged and that is our

3040

02:25:18,150 --> 02:25:13,240

challenge and that is our opportunity in

3041

02:25:21,871 --> 02:25:18,160

this kind of great dilemma for Humanity

3042

02:25:24,150 --> 02:25:21,881

is the great opportunity we are in

3043

02:25:27,150 --> 02:25:24,160

exciting times Marshall there's no

3044

02:25:30,781 --> 02:25:27,160

question about that now what's the best

3045

02:25:32,701 --> 02:25:30,791

way as we we're here at the end here and

3046

02:25:34,470 --> 02:25:32,711

I wish we can keep going well we'll do

3047

02:25:36,900 --> 02:25:34,480

this again next month and continue this

3048

02:25:39,411 --> 02:25:36,910

on another show but what's the best way

3049

02:25:43,531 --> 02:25:39,421

for everybody we have allies of humanity

3050

02:25:45,390 --> 02:25:43,541

org your writings your videos where is

3051
02:25:47,581 --> 02:25:45,400
the best place to go and access all of

3052
02:25:49,470 --> 02:25:47,591
this well the first the allies of

3053
02:25:51,690 --> 02:25:49,480
humanity briefings are a beautiful place

3054
02:25:53,850 --> 02:25:51,700
to begin they're all free online all

3055
02:25:55,951 --> 02:25:53,860
three sets of them are free online at

3056
02:25:58,140 --> 02:25:55,961
new message no RG which is our big

3057
02:26:01,171 --> 02:25:58,150
website we have the new book that just

3058
02:26:02,881 --> 02:26:01,181
came out life in the universe excuse me

3059
02:26:05,161 --> 02:26:02,891
the greater community contact with life

3060
02:26:07,230 --> 02:26:05,171
in the universe that can be read free

3061
02:26:08,850 --> 02:26:07,240
online most of my work is free online

3062
02:26:11,131 --> 02:26:08,860
because I'm trying to reach a world

3063
02:26:13,261 --> 02:26:11,141

audience anyone who has a phone or a

3064

02:26:16,350 --> 02:26:13,271

computer has a chance to go read these

3065

02:26:19,711 --> 02:26:16,360

things we're also doing tremendous

3066

02:26:21,961 --> 02:26:19,721

translation work we have translations in

3067

02:26:25,809 --> 02:26:21,971

27 languages currently we have 51

3068

02:26:27,429 --> 02:26:25,819

translators working country

3069

02:26:29,559 --> 02:26:27,439

there times you're doing this important

3070

02:26:31,300 --> 02:26:29,569

activity we're doing what we can to

3071

02:26:35,260 --> 02:26:31,310

bring this information to people to give

3072

02:26:36,880 --> 02:26:35,270

them a chance to experience it I think

3073

02:26:39,369 --> 02:26:36,890

the new message website anything dealing

3074

02:26:41,590 --> 02:26:39,379

with worldwide community the worldwide

3075

02:26:43,179 --> 02:26:41,600

community is a new thing that we've

3076

02:26:47,409 --> 02:26:43,189

started for people all over the world

3077

02:26:49,449 --> 02:26:47,419

can either talk to each other we have a

3078

02:26:52,540 --> 02:26:49,459

free school where you know I present

3079

02:26:54,159 --> 02:26:52,550

teachings to people no charge and we

3080

02:26:56,260 --> 02:26:54,169

have people from many countries involved

3081

02:26:57,969 --> 02:26:56,270

with that so we're trying to do whatever

3082

02:27:01,510 --> 02:26:57,979

work we can to bring this to as many

3083

02:27:03,550 --> 02:27:01,520

people as we can and we know it's a huge

3084

02:27:07,290 --> 02:27:03,560

thing to face this is a hard thing to

3085

02:27:10,000 --> 02:27:07,300

face it will challenge many of our ideas

3086

02:27:12,849 --> 02:27:10,010

but it is so important and for many

3087

02:27:15,939 --> 02:27:12,859

people this is like this is what they've

3088

02:27:17,710 --> 02:27:15,949

been looking for I want to thank you for

3089

02:27:19,899 --> 02:27:17,720

for coming on tonight and I can't wait

3090

02:27:21,880 --> 02:27:19,909

to bring you back on are you going to

3091

02:27:26,079 --> 02:27:21,890

I've got 30 seconds are you going to be

3092

02:27:28,300 --> 02:27:26,089

speaking anywhere out publicly no I'm

3093

02:27:30,609 --> 02:27:28,310

just doing a I'm just doing broadcasting

3094

02:27:31,090 --> 02:27:30,619

and interviews at this time well there

3095

02:27:32,710 --> 02:27:31,100

you go

3096

02:27:34,359 --> 02:27:32,720

well you've got a new outlet here on

3097

02:27:37,479 --> 02:27:34,369

fade to black for sure Marshall thank

3098

02:27:38,319 --> 02:27:37,489

you so much what appreciate your being a

3099

02:27:39,819 --> 02:27:38,329

host for me tonight

3100

02:27:41,920 --> 02:27:39,829

I really do absolutely great

3101
02:27:44,349 --> 02:27:41,930
conversation and we'll do it again here

3102
02:27:46,750 --> 02:27:44,359
very soon thank you so much thanks

3103
02:27:48,760 --> 02:27:46,760
Marshall Sommers everybody great

3104
02:27:50,979 --> 02:27:48,770
conversation now all of the links for

3105
02:27:54,519 --> 02:27:50,989
Marshall are over at Jimmy Church

3106
02:27:56,229 --> 02:27:54,529
radio.com allies of humanity org is

3107
02:27:58,329 --> 02:27:56,239
right there click on it go check it out

3108
02:28:00,609 --> 02:27:58,339
everything is available and it's there

3109
02:28:02,800 --> 02:28:00,619
for free thank you so much Marshall

3110
02:28:04,420 --> 02:28:02,810
summers this is fade to black but it

3111
02:28:05,979 --> 02:28:04,430
take a quick short break and then I'll

3112
02:28:08,290 --> 02:28:05,989
open up the phone lines

3113
02:28:10,869 --> 02:28:08,300

this is fade to black I'm the game

3114

02:28:15,350 --> 02:28:10,879

changer network in KCRA the planet I'll

3115

02:28:29,060 --> 02:28:24,200

[Music]

3116

02:28:34,270 --> 02:28:29,070

a box here and you are listen to my boy

3117

02:28:45,830 --> 02:28:37,969

despite popular opinion reading a book

3118

02:28:47,540 --> 02:28:45,840

will not make you smarter so you went to

3119

02:28:51,140 --> 02:28:47,550

dinner last night you had your favorite

3120

02:28:54,410 --> 02:28:51,150

pasta or maybe you had a heavy spicy

3121

02:28:57,320 --> 02:28:54,420

meal in the left you get the tea calm

3122

02:29:01,400 --> 02:28:57,330

maybe you mowed down a huge steak and

3123

02:29:03,260 --> 02:29:01,410

your plumbing is all plug get the t.com

3124

02:29:06,110 --> 02:29:03,270

our super strength tea will take care of

3125

02:29:09,620 --> 02:29:06,120

your occasional it's all organic and

3126

02:29:12,110 --> 02:29:09,630

non-gmo get rid of we have so many great

3127

02:29:15,200 --> 02:29:12,120

supplements but our super tea is number

3128

02:29:18,590 --> 02:29:15,210

one get the tea calm pets get t-dot-com

3129

02:29:21,920 --> 02:29:18,600

so you love talk radio then you'll love

3130

02:29:24,710 --> 02:29:21,930

talk stream live calm talk stream live

3131

02:29:26,930 --> 02:29:24,720

is always on 24/7 with the best

3132

02:29:29,030 --> 02:29:26,940

streaming talk shows find your favorite

3133

02:29:31,820 --> 02:29:29,040

talkers and discover some new ones it's

3134

02:29:33,860 --> 02:29:31,830

free readily available online or on

3135

02:29:35,990 --> 02:29:33,870

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

3136

02:29:38,030 --> 02:29:36,000

finding your favorite talk shows all in

3137

02:29:41,090 --> 02:29:38,040

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

3138

02:29:42,890 --> 02:29:41,100

just go to talk stream live.com

3139

02:29:47,660 --> 02:29:42,900

be sure to download the free apps from

3140

02:29:50,210 --> 02:29:47,670

Google Play or the iTunes App Store when

3141

02:29:52,730 --> 02:29:50,220

you take the beans from Central America

3142

02:29:54,920 --> 02:29:52,740

with dashes of Indonesian and African

3143

02:29:57,980 --> 02:29:54,930

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

3144

02:30:01,400 --> 02:29:57,990

side of fade to black you create the

3145

02:30:03,830 --> 02:30:01,410

ultimate brew of fringe introducing the

3146

02:30:07,040 --> 02:30:03,840

fade to black blend from river moon

3147

02:30:09,530 --> 02:30:07,050

coffee yes river moon's darkest

3148

02:30:10,219 --> 02:30:09,540

customized roast was created for the

3149

02:30:13,880 --> 02:30:10,229

love of

3150

02:30:16,400 --> 02:30:13,890

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3151

02:30:19,640 --> 02:30:16,410

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3152

02:30:23,840 --> 02:30:19,650

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3153

02:30:26,150 --> 02:30:23,850

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3154

02:30:28,880 --> 02:30:26,160

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3155

02:30:31,310 --> 02:30:28,890

like the bunker leaning further into the

3156

02:30:34,610 --> 02:30:31,320

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3157

02:30:36,260 --> 02:30:34,620

blend from river moon coffee just click

3158

02:30:39,560 --> 02:30:36,270

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3159

02:30:44,650 --> 02:30:39,570

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3160

02:30:47,300 --> 02:30:44,660

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

3161

02:30:49,969 --> 02:30:47,310

hey can we talk about something serious

3162

02:30:52,640 --> 02:30:49,979

for a minute your age getting old has

3163

02:30:54,980 --> 02:30:52,650

its perks but remember being a few years

3164

02:30:57,230 --> 02:30:54,990

younger you know your hair was thicker

3165

02:30:59,270 --> 02:30:57,240

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

3166

02:31:01,490 --> 02:30:59,280

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

3167

02:31:03,890 --> 02:31:01,500

just felt better well we can't turn back

3168

02:31:06,650 --> 02:31:03,900

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

3169

02:31:09,050 --> 02:31:06,660

but you can start feeling and looking 10

3170

02:31:11,719 --> 02:31:09,060

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

3171

02:31:13,280 --> 02:31:11,729

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

3172

02:31:15,440 --> 02:31:13,290

supplement that helps your body maintain

3173

02:31:16,250 --> 02:31:15,450

its peak performance and fight the aging

3174

02:31:18,410 --> 02:31:16,260

process

3175

02:31:19,760 --> 02:31:18,420

imagine sleeping better looking better

3176

02:31:22,370 --> 02:31:19,770

and feeling better

3177

02:31:24,320 --> 02:31:22,380

see how nature's youth RSF has helped

3178

02:31:27,020 --> 02:31:24,330

thousands of people just like you at

3179

02:31:29,510 --> 02:31:27,030

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3180

02:31:31,040 --> 02:31:29,520

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3181

02:31:32,810 --> 02:31:31,050

will feel when your family and friends

3182

02:31:35,150 --> 02:31:32,820

are asking you what you did to look so

3183

02:31:37,460 --> 02:31:35,160

good your secret will be nature's youth

3184

02:31:40,040 --> 02:31:37,470

RSF it's time to start looking better

3185

02:31:42,020 --> 02:31:40,050

and feeling better learn more in order

3186

02:31:52,280 --> 02:31:42,030

your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

3187

02:32:06,570 --> 02:31:56,010

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3188

02:32:10,160 --> 02:32:06,580

born this way k GRA radio.com this is k

3189

02:32:23,031 --> 02:32:10,170

JC our Jimmy shirts radiojohn yah

3190

02:32:29,631 --> 02:32:25,281

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

3191

02:32:39,171 --> 02:32:29,641

opening up the phone lines right now 3 2

3192

02:32:43,421 --> 02:32:39,181

3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 this

3193

02:32:46,281 --> 02:32:43,431

has been one of the most insane weeks

3194

02:32:51,671 --> 02:32:46,291

ever could be one of the most important

3195

02:32:55,731 --> 02:32:51,681

weeks in the history of the human race I

3196

02:32:57,911 --> 02:32:55,741

don't know I'm still digesting all of it

3197

02:33:01,970 --> 02:32:57,921

I don't know what the motivations are

3198

02:33:06,741 --> 02:33:01,980

the for this for this type of disclosure

3199

02:33:10,191 --> 02:33:06,751

to happen of it it's it's it's in in

3200

02:33:12,441 --> 02:33:10,201

some respects it's been tiny and on the

3201
02:33:18,171 --> 02:33:12,451
flip side it has been absolutely

3202
02:33:21,651 --> 02:33:18,181
humongous huge okay the the reasons for

3203
02:33:26,720 --> 02:33:21,661
it we have to seriously step back and

3204
02:33:29,031 --> 02:33:26,730
examine what has just happened it has

3205
02:33:31,401 --> 02:33:29,041
not slowed down in the mainstream media

3206
02:33:35,901 --> 02:33:31,411
that's the first part of it it has been

3207
02:33:40,161 --> 02:33:35,911
ongoing all day everywhere it is

3208
02:33:42,770 --> 02:33:40,171
certainly huge news but what do we do

3209
02:33:44,901 --> 02:33:42,780
with it and the other part and and I do

3210
02:33:51,251 --> 02:33:44,911
mean this and I do want to hear from you

3211
02:33:57,861 --> 02:33:51,261
3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5

3212
02:34:01,371 --> 02:33:57,871
is why that's the I'm gonna I'm gonna

3213
02:34:07,731 --> 02:34:01,381

I'm gonna put out 2 or 3 or 4 different

3214

02:34:13,911 --> 02:34:07,741

ideas here of for the why marshal

3215

02:34:16,991 --> 02:34:13,921

touched upon this tonight and it is why

3216

02:34:21,441 --> 02:34:17,001

you know the why part why do this

3217

02:34:25,871 --> 02:34:21,451

disclosure now is it because and this is

3218

02:34:32,470 --> 02:34:25,881

point number one are they trying to

3219

02:34:37,030 --> 02:34:32,480

control what is happening in other words

3220

02:34:41,780 --> 02:34:37,040

remember this video forget about the the

3221

02:34:45,081 --> 02:34:41,790

and Harry Reid and the the warehouse

3222

02:34:47,631 --> 02:34:45,091

that is in Las Vegas with with evidence

3223

02:34:51,230 --> 02:34:47,641

in it well you can put all of that to

3224

02:34:54,440 --> 02:34:51,240

the side the question is why are they

3225

02:34:56,570 --> 02:34:54,450

trying to control something else that

3226

02:34:59,720 --> 02:34:56,580

they can't control

3227

02:35:02,810 --> 02:34:59,730

is there another is there another step

3228

02:35:05,240 --> 02:35:02,820

to this that is about to get disclosed I

3229

02:35:06,610 --> 02:35:05,250

think that is a big that is a big

3230

02:35:10,761 --> 02:35:06,620

question that we have to ask ourselves

3231

02:35:14,150 --> 02:35:10,771

you know is is the why part are they

3232

02:35:17,320 --> 02:35:14,160

trying to control something else that is

3233

02:35:21,770 --> 02:35:17,330

not in their control I have said over

3234

02:35:24,591 --> 02:35:21,780

and over again not that I am right or

3235

02:35:27,890 --> 02:35:24,601

not that I know something that's not the

3236

02:35:30,921 --> 02:35:27,900

point that disclosure when it was going

3237

02:35:33,921 --> 02:35:30,931

to happen would be probably be something

3238

02:35:37,220 --> 02:35:33,931

that is out of the government's hands it

3239

02:35:40,850 --> 02:35:37,230

could be WikiLeaks it could be a hack it

3240

02:35:43,730 --> 02:35:40,860

could be and before I even say that yeah

3241

02:35:47,301 --> 02:35:43,740

the whole Julian Assange thing was was

3242

02:35:50,030 --> 02:35:47,311

pretty comical in his response to it but

3243

02:35:52,850 --> 02:35:50,040

it could be some kind of document dump

3244

02:35:55,160 --> 02:35:52,860

it could be a hack into some computers

3245

02:35:57,970 --> 02:35:55,170

it could be just something that has

3246

02:36:00,711 --> 02:35:57,980

nothing to do with the government at all

3247

02:36:04,310 --> 02:36:00,721

okay and that's how disclosure would

3248

02:36:09,230 --> 02:36:04,320

happen could it be who said it yesterday

3249

02:36:11,331 --> 02:36:09,240

was it I think it was LA Marzulli I hope

3250

02:36:13,371 --> 02:36:11,341

I'm giving the right credit here le

3251

02:36:17,060 --> 02:36:13,381

Marzulli said yesterday you know what

3252

02:36:19,940 --> 02:36:17,070

disclosure would be is a mile-wide craft

3253

02:36:21,261 --> 02:36:19,950

you know flying over Los Angeles flying

3254

02:36:25,011 --> 02:36:21,271

over New York City

3255

02:36:28,910 --> 02:36:25,021

you know Independence Day certainly that

3256

02:36:31,280 --> 02:36:28,920

would be that would be disclosure but is

3257

02:36:33,440 --> 02:36:31,290

there something like that that is is

3258

02:36:37,070 --> 02:36:33,450

happening we just had this interstellar

3259

02:36:39,560 --> 02:36:37,080

object go through our solar system for

3260

02:36:41,570 --> 02:36:39,570

the first time there are reports down

3261

02:36:44,180 --> 02:36:41,580

that it's covered with organic material

3262

02:36:46,480 --> 02:36:44,190

I did read that we were trying to get

3263

02:36:50,400 --> 02:36:46,490

radio messages off of this we certainly

3264

02:36:56,131 --> 02:36:52,830

are they aware of that is it just

3265

02:36:57,960 --> 02:36:56,141

some type of probe it could be it could

3266

02:37:00,330 --> 02:36:57,970

be that as well but all of this is

3267

02:37:02,430 --> 02:37:00,340

happening at the same time as well as

3268

02:37:06,000 --> 02:37:02,440

the FS PS the fast radio bursts the

3269

02:37:07,830 --> 02:37:06,010

discovery of exoplanets the bacteria on

3270

02:37:11,190 --> 02:37:07,840

the outside of the International Space

3271

02:37:13,350 --> 02:37:11,200

Station and now this massive disclosure

3272

02:37:17,990 --> 02:37:13,360

event this past weekend this all went

3273

02:37:24,631 --> 02:37:18,000

down in a big way in like 30 days

3274

02:37:27,750 --> 02:37:24,641

tremendous alien news I and I I don't

3275

02:37:31,591 --> 02:37:27,760

know what to make of it but listen

3276

02:37:34,920 --> 02:37:31,601

everybody this is what you've wanted how

3277

02:37:36,720 --> 02:37:34,930

many phone calls how many guests have

3278

02:37:38,850 --> 02:37:36,730

been dealing with disclosure on this

3279

02:37:42,120 --> 02:37:38,860

program for the last four years I ask

3280

02:37:45,091 --> 02:37:42,130

you it's it's a daily thing the email

3281

02:37:47,970 --> 02:37:45,101

the post the text it's just disclosure

3282

02:37:51,000 --> 02:37:47,980

disclosed and then boom we get it and we

3283

02:37:51,990 --> 02:37:51,010

almost don't know what to do that's

3284

02:37:53,700 --> 02:37:52,000

extraordinary

3285

02:37:56,670 --> 02:37:53,710

and the fact that the world is not

3286

02:37:59,820 --> 02:37:56,680

freaking out right now says a whole

3287

02:38:03,270 --> 02:37:59,830

nother message to us you know that is

3288

02:38:05,341 --> 02:38:03,280

what what you know the reason why it

3289

02:38:07,131 --> 02:38:05,351

hasn't been disclosed over the years or

3290

02:38:10,070 --> 02:38:07,141

talked about over the years is because

3291

02:38:12,330 --> 02:38:10,080

the the the world would collapse

3292

02:38:14,700 --> 02:38:12,340

economies would collapse a religion

3293

02:38:18,631 --> 02:38:14,710

would collapse it would government's

3294

02:38:21,301 --> 02:38:18,641

would just it would be insanity and it

3295

02:38:25,790 --> 02:38:21,311

didn't happen we have had the most

3296

02:38:29,400 --> 02:38:25,800

massive mass media blitz on disclosure

3297

02:38:31,680 --> 02:38:29,410

since Saturday that that one could hope

3298

02:38:35,011 --> 02:38:31,690

for it's all out there

3299

02:38:38,100 --> 02:38:35,021

and no response from the Vatican no

3300

02:38:40,650 --> 02:38:38,110

response out of Israel no response out

3301

02:38:43,770 --> 02:38:40,660

of the Oval Office and it is certainly

3302

02:38:46,650 --> 02:38:43,780

out there in everybody's faces and it's

3303

02:38:48,930 --> 02:38:46,660

not like everybody's throwing their arms

3304

02:38:51,841 --> 02:38:48,940

up in the air quitting their jobs and

3305

02:38:54,591 --> 02:38:51,851

losing their minds you know we haven't

3306

02:39:00,930 --> 02:38:54,601

had seen this part of the collapse why

3307

02:39:03,660 --> 02:39:00,940

have we been so acclimated to to this

3308

02:39:04,200 --> 02:39:03,670

question now not only through programs

3309

02:39:07,610 --> 02:39:04,210

like the

3310

02:39:10,230 --> 02:39:07,620

in ancient aliens and and and books and

3311

02:39:14,790 --> 02:39:10,240

conferences and documentaries and the

3312

02:39:18,060 --> 02:39:14,800

x-files and all the movies is has all of

3313

02:39:22,890 --> 02:39:18,070

this done its job to the point where

3314

02:39:24,870 --> 02:39:22,900

this is not that big of a deal to the

3315

02:39:27,330 --> 02:39:24,880

rest of the world it's a big deal buzz

3316

02:39:30,150 --> 02:39:27,340

because we've been wanting it but think

3317

02:39:32,190 --> 02:39:30,160

about it in those terms and the way that

3318

02:39:35,270 --> 02:39:32,200

Marshall went through all of this

3319

02:39:38,300 --> 02:39:35,280

tonight I think it was very compelling I

3320

02:39:40,620 --> 02:39:38,310

really really really do very interesting

3321

02:39:41,880 --> 02:39:40,630

conversation with that let's go to the

3322

02:39:47,130 --> 02:39:41,890

phones hi you're live on fade to black

3323

02:39:49,160 --> 02:39:47,140

who's calling hi Jimmy this is Paul I'm

3324

02:39:52,650 --> 02:39:49,170

doing great Paul I am absolutely

3325

02:39:58,200 --> 02:39:52,660

ecstatic in the words of the great Mike

3326

02:40:00,420 --> 02:39:58,210

Tyson I'm ecstatic I am I feel great how

3327

02:40:04,010 --> 02:40:00,430

you feeling you know you know you know

3328

02:40:08,400 --> 02:40:04,020

Jim Jimmy you know I'm really very

3329

02:40:10,980 --> 02:40:08,410

positive about some of these things that

3330

02:40:16,500 --> 02:40:10,990

have come out you know you know this

3331

02:40:19,080 --> 02:40:16,510

past Saturday and and whatnot but what

3332

02:40:25,620 --> 02:40:19,090

it is that this is the reason that I

3333

02:40:29,010 --> 02:40:25,630

called here tonight is you live we not

3334

02:40:33,510 --> 02:40:29,020

just you but you know we we live in a

3335

02:40:35,730 --> 02:40:33,520

world in which supposedly we live in

3336

02:40:39,750 --> 02:40:35,740

these democracies where there is a

3337

02:40:43,620 --> 02:40:39,760

Canada or the United States and our

3338

02:40:49,110 --> 02:40:43,630

elected officials the people that we

3339

02:40:55,080 --> 02:40:49,120

that we voted to represent us need to

3340

02:40:58,560 --> 02:40:55,090

step up to the plate and and take notice

3341

02:41:05,250 --> 02:40:58,570

of these things that we we value so much

3342

02:41:10,140 --> 02:41:05,260

is like like if they don't step up to

3343

02:41:13,469 --> 02:41:10,150

the plate and say hey well who's they

3344

02:41:18,031 --> 02:41:13,479

Paul well the people that the people

3345

02:41:20,161 --> 02:41:18,041

that we voted as their elected official

3346

02:41:21,691 --> 02:41:20,171

don't you think they stepped up to the

3347

02:41:24,810 --> 02:41:21,701

plate somewhat

3348

02:41:26,451 --> 02:41:24,820

to some degree by allowing this video to

3349

02:41:30,060 --> 02:41:26,461

get released

3350

02:41:32,970 --> 02:41:30,070

well well I'd like to ask you that

3351

02:41:35,520 --> 02:41:32,980

question then Jimmy how is it that did

3352

02:41:37,470 --> 02:41:35,530

did they do did they step up to the

3353

02:41:41,361 --> 02:41:37,480

plate and allow that video to be

3354

02:41:46,171 --> 02:41:44,100

well I I think that you just said that

3355

02:41:48,381 --> 02:41:46,181

they stepped up to the plate and allowed

3356

02:41:53,041 --> 02:41:48,391

it to be released thank you that's what

3357

02:41:57,060 --> 02:41:53,051

that's what I'm saying you know so but

3358

02:41:59,611 --> 02:41:57,070

the question is I think that obviously

3359

02:42:02,281 --> 02:41:59,621

there was motivation to allowing that

3360

02:42:05,131 --> 02:42:02,291

video out into the public domain and to

3361

02:42:09,091 --> 02:42:05,141

allow it to get debated there was a

3362

02:42:11,731 --> 02:42:09,101

reason for that those reasons are nearly

3363

02:42:15,901 --> 02:42:11,741

infinite I can give you ten off at the

3364

02:42:19,140 --> 02:42:15,911

top of my head certainly one of them and

3365

02:42:23,911 --> 02:42:19,150

the obvious one is to try to control the

3366

02:42:26,911 --> 02:42:23,921

message by testing the waters dipping

3367

02:42:29,520 --> 02:42:26,921

your tag you know what you know I feel

3368

02:42:33,031 --> 02:42:29,530

that and I think that everyone else

3369

02:42:36,810 --> 02:42:33,041

feels that but I think I think the

3370

02:42:42,680 --> 02:42:36,820

reality is is that you know you and I

3371

02:42:52,111 --> 02:42:47,731

infinitely aware of you know we were

3372

02:42:56,071 --> 02:42:52,121

aware of this but you know that doesn't

3373

02:43:00,541 --> 02:42:56,081

really end into into the mass

3374

02:43:03,571 --> 02:43:00,551

consciousness of everyone else well it

3375

02:43:04,441 --> 02:43:03,581

hasn't yet and I think that and that's a

3376

02:43:07,911 --> 02:43:04,451

really good point

3377

02:43:11,341 --> 02:43:07,921

I think that's there are some out there

3378

02:43:14,100 --> 02:43:11,351

inside and outside of DC inside and

3379

02:43:16,890 --> 02:43:14,110

outside of this community that wanted to

3380

02:43:19,770 --> 02:43:16,900

see how much of that would happen you

3381

02:43:22,651 --> 02:43:19,780

know the effect of it how far would this

3382

02:43:24,991 --> 02:43:22,661

affect somebody did it affect you Paul

3383

02:43:28,951 --> 02:43:25,001

did you quit your job today is there no

3384

02:43:31,710 --> 02:43:28,961

reason to pay taxes right I don't think

3385

02:43:34,800 --> 02:43:31,720

you have are you depressed

3386

02:43:37,800 --> 02:43:34,810

I don't think you are are you unhappy

3387

02:43:39,540 --> 02:43:37,810

no you wanted this to happen I'm

3388

02:43:42,330 --> 02:43:39,550

answering all of these questions for you

3389

02:43:47,760 --> 02:43:42,340

because I think that that is a general

3390

02:43:51,000 --> 02:43:47,770

consensus of not quite blasé right but

3391

02:43:52,979 --> 02:43:51,010

you know I'm I'm just as frustrated you

3392

02:43:55,260 --> 02:43:52,989

know about things as you are Jimmy but

3393

02:43:58,800 --> 02:43:55,270

I'm trying to make some sense of this

3394

02:44:01,410 --> 02:43:58,810

at the same time right right and we all

3395

02:44:03,360 --> 02:44:01,420

are I mean I just it's exactly what I

3396

02:44:05,729 --> 02:44:03,370

just said then at the beginning of this

3397

02:44:08,969 --> 02:44:05,739

show Paul but right before answering

3398

02:44:11,670 --> 02:44:08,979

your phone call I was asking you know

3399

02:44:15,500 --> 02:44:11,680

I'm confused I need some answers here

3400

02:44:18,860 --> 02:44:15,510

I'm happy I mean I cannot believe that

3401

02:44:22,679 --> 02:44:18,870

what went down on Saturday actually

3402

02:44:25,590 --> 02:44:22,689

finally went down but now what do we do

3403

02:44:28,559 --> 02:44:25,600

with it what do we do with it how do we

3404

02:44:31,019 --> 02:44:28,569

move forward you know and you know you

3405

02:44:33,630 --> 02:44:31,029

know this isn't the end we can't go

3406

02:44:35,280 --> 02:44:33,640

backwards yeah you know you don't you

3407

02:44:40,290 --> 02:44:35,290

know what the funny you know the funny

3408

02:44:43,139 --> 02:44:40,300

thing is is that I'm starting to think

3409

02:44:47,490 --> 02:44:43,149

that the way that you move forward with

3410

02:44:51,870 --> 02:44:47,500

things is from within you know you know

3411

02:44:55,800 --> 02:44:51,880

what I mean I do I do now the quite and

3412

02:44:57,750 --> 02:44:55,810

again yes see inside of this community

3413

02:45:02,010 --> 02:44:57,760

Paul inside of this community that's an

3414

02:45:05,070 --> 02:45:02,020

easy thing to understand and do okay but

3415

02:45:12,150 --> 02:45:05,080

I raised the big picture here the big

3416

02:45:14,460 --> 02:45:12,160

question and I'm not when we have half

3417

02:45:19,290 --> 02:45:14,470

of the world three and a half billion

3418

02:45:24,090 --> 02:45:19,300

people that that are in extreme poverty

3419

02:45:26,250 --> 02:45:24,100

extreme I live in a home I live in a

3420

02:45:28,590 --> 02:45:26,260

home Paul and I know that you do too

3421

02:45:30,690 --> 02:45:28,600

I've never met you I don't know where

3422

02:45:32,849 --> 02:45:30,700

you live but you know what I bet you got

3423

02:45:35,519 --> 02:45:32,859

a couple of flat screen TVs somewhere

3424

02:45:37,950 --> 02:45:35,529

and I bet you have a computer or two and

3425

02:45:40,559 --> 02:45:37,960

I bet you have a smartphone and I bet

3426

02:45:42,840 --> 02:45:40,569

you own a car and I bet you are able to

3427

02:45:43,700 --> 02:45:42,850

go to the market every day and buy some

3428

02:45:47,450 --> 02:45:43,710

food and

3429

02:45:49,280 --> 02:45:47,460

I scream and things that you enjoy you

3430

02:45:51,490 --> 02:45:49,290

know what three and a half billion

3431

02:45:56,719 --> 02:45:51,500

people in this world don't have that

3432

02:46:00,980 --> 02:45:56,729

they do not have it so the et question

3433

02:46:01,640 --> 02:46:00,990

what does it matter to them what does it

3434

02:46:04,580 --> 02:46:01,650

matter

3435

02:46:07,550 --> 02:46:04,590

do they care about contact with et do

3436

02:46:10,610 --> 02:46:07,560

they even think about it do they what

3437

02:46:13,070 --> 02:46:10,620

how does it affect them and that is the

3438

02:46:20,560 --> 02:46:13,080

bigger picture here and that is where we

3439

02:46:27,680 --> 02:46:23,390

you know what it takes for them to get

3440

02:46:31,400 --> 02:46:27,690

here and and and all that is and you

3441

02:46:33,320 --> 02:46:31,410

know that ger and all the rest of them

3442

02:46:39,350 --> 02:46:33,330

have been talking about is where is that

3443

02:46:43,630 --> 02:46:39,360

really well okay so if and that if the

3444

02:46:49,010 --> 02:46:43,640

bigger picture here is a technology

3445

02:46:52,010 --> 02:46:49,020

whatever it may be that would allow free

3446

02:46:54,680 --> 02:46:52,020

energy and and homes being built and

3447

02:46:57,890 --> 02:46:54,690

that free energy allowing food to be

3448

02:47:00,230 --> 02:46:57,900

grown and and processed and distributed

3449

02:47:04,130 --> 02:47:00,240

freely throughout the world and we could

3450

02:47:06,920 --> 02:47:04,140

solve so many issues if that is indeed

3451

02:47:11,150 --> 02:47:06,930

the case this is which is Jimmy Jimmy

3452

02:47:14,050 --> 02:47:11,160

Jimmy Jimmy the technology and the

3453

02:47:17,420 --> 02:47:14,060

issues that would be solved during then

3454

02:47:18,980 --> 02:47:17,430

but that's it there it's magic but

3455

02:47:22,010 --> 02:47:18,990

that's exactly my point

3456

02:47:27,050 --> 02:47:22,020

and so if that is indeed the case those

3457

02:47:29,900 --> 02:47:27,060

out there right if they can't make money

3458

02:47:33,170 --> 02:47:29,910

off of that then it's not going to

3459

02:47:35,690 --> 02:47:33,180

happen and the moral breakdown and and

3460

02:47:38,330 --> 02:47:35,700

and and that in that's exactly where

3461

02:47:41,420 --> 02:47:38,340

it's at and that's exactly where it's at

3462

02:47:43,730 --> 02:47:41,430

yeah yeah and so I don't know man I

3463

02:47:44,750 --> 02:47:43,740

don't know how we I don't know how we

3464

02:47:46,610 --> 02:47:44,760

move forward

3465

02:47:49,940 --> 02:47:46,620

Etan that's that's the problem yeah yeah

3466

02:47:54,560 --> 02:47:49,950

and you know and and that's exactly and

3467

02:47:57,320 --> 02:47:54,570

and and and you know i-i've said to

3468

02:48:01,100 --> 02:47:57,330

myself you know the way that

3469

02:48:07,790 --> 02:48:01,110

she moved forward is you organize

3470

02:48:13,400 --> 02:48:07,800

yourself in groups and and these are and

3471

02:48:16,160 --> 02:48:13,410

groups of people who who you know you

3472

02:48:18,440 --> 02:48:16,170

utilize the technology that you have to

3473

02:48:21,200 --> 02:48:18,450

actually do it yeah you're right Paul

3474

02:48:22,580 --> 02:48:21,210

you're right but we have to seriously

3475

02:48:26,810 --> 02:48:22,590

this is the thing that is an

3476

02:48:29,770 --> 02:48:26,820

insurmountable object in front of us man

3477

02:48:32,660 --> 02:48:29,780

it's insurmountable I hope that we don't

3478

02:48:34,370 --> 02:48:32,670

hey Paul thank you for the phone call

3479

02:48:36,590 --> 02:48:34,380

and we'll see you tomorrow night on the

3480

02:48:38,690 --> 02:48:36,600

show he always brings up the right

3481

02:48:46,490 --> 02:48:38,700

question hi your life on fade to black

3482

02:48:48,051 --> 02:48:46,500

who's calling my man my man I knew it

3483

02:48:51,950 --> 02:48:48,061

was you I just wanted to hear you say

3484

02:48:54,051 --> 02:48:51,960

hello Jimmy Church Steve from Bloomfield

3485

02:48:57,620 --> 02:48:54,061

everybody now we haven't heard from you

3486

02:49:04,400 --> 02:48:57,630

I expected to hear from you and it was

3487

02:49:09,290 --> 02:49:04,410

tonight how are you feeling my man and I

3488

02:49:13,011 --> 02:49:09,300

am tickled beyond the least that we

3489

02:49:19,610 --> 02:49:13,021

finally finally have got the mainstream

3490

02:49:23,420 --> 02:49:19,620

media on board and I believe that will

3491

02:49:27,770 --> 02:49:23,430

really grow start seeing more and more

3492

02:49:31,610 --> 02:49:27,780

and more of this information it probably

3493

02:49:36,280 --> 02:49:31,620

is not going to trickle down as fast as

3494

02:49:43,570 --> 02:49:36,290

we all would like but they have cracked

3495

02:49:52,670 --> 02:49:43,580

the box I may have let a little bit of

3496

02:49:56,180 --> 02:49:52,680

the information there they're saying we

3497

02:50:06,770 --> 02:49:56,190

want to tell you but we just don't know

3498

02:50:09,440 --> 02:50:06,780

how to tell you man you know and it is

3499

02:50:10,819 --> 02:50:09,450

kind of the you know dipping your toe in

3500

02:50:12,469 --> 02:50:10,829

the water kind of thing

3501
02:50:15,319 --> 02:50:12,479
you know what I mean you're at the edge

3502
02:50:17,929 --> 02:50:15,329
of the cliff man and it's black out

3503
02:50:19,460 --> 02:50:17,939
there it's nighttime and you got to feel

3504
02:50:21,800 --> 02:50:19,470
the edge of the cliff a little bit and

3505
02:50:22,580 --> 02:50:21,810
you don't know exactly what's gonna

3506
02:50:25,189 --> 02:50:22,590
happen

3507
02:50:30,050 --> 02:50:25,199
so they did it this way is that what

3508
02:50:36,069 --> 02:50:30,060
you're saying yes it's well how did you

3509
02:50:46,969 --> 02:50:42,529
with a cheer I mean with I mean I was

3510
02:50:49,399 --> 02:50:46,979
you know kidding to danced you know to

3511
02:50:52,630 --> 02:50:49,409
hear that the peano we're getting this

3512
02:50:56,779 --> 02:50:52,640
information from them from the Pentagon

3513
02:50:58,519 --> 02:50:56,789

okay you know you know even though that

3514

02:51:02,809 --> 02:50:58,529

you know to the stars

3515

02:51:05,599 --> 02:51:02,819

you know without a doubt had had an

3516

02:51:09,769 --> 02:51:05,609

influence you know I believe with with

3517

02:51:14,660 --> 02:51:09,779

the release of this information and I

3518

02:51:17,389 --> 02:51:14,670

believe that they're going to help push

3519

02:51:21,109 --> 02:51:17,399

more one more of that information to be

3520

02:51:23,899 --> 02:51:21,119

released but you're going to get to a

3521

02:51:31,779 --> 02:51:23,909

point Jimmy where you know you can only

3522

02:51:37,460 --> 02:51:31,789

release so many f-18 or f-22 you know

3523

02:51:42,740 --> 02:51:37,470

f-14 whatever playing you know video of

3524

02:51:45,710 --> 02:51:42,750

these craft and so many radar images you

3525

02:51:48,439 --> 02:51:45,720

know these craft before you're going to

3526

02:51:52,760 --> 02:51:48,449

have to release something that has some

3527

02:51:54,649 --> 02:51:52,770

a little bit more substance to it and

3528

02:51:57,679 --> 02:51:54,659

what would it be then just yeah no I

3529

02:52:00,830 --> 02:51:57,689

know I know in your eye I so agree with

3530

02:52:02,359 --> 02:52:00,840

you Steve but what would it be what

3531

02:52:05,059 --> 02:52:02,369

would it be what do you do do you March

3532

02:52:08,389 --> 02:52:05,069

et out onto a stage somewhere holding

3533

02:52:10,939 --> 02:52:08,399

hands and go you know you know meet well

3534

02:52:13,790 --> 02:52:10,949

my dad I don't think that we'll see that

3535

02:52:19,700 --> 02:52:13,800

you know we'll probably get some kind of

3536

02:52:24,500 --> 02:52:19,710

investment from NASA that there's you

3537

02:52:27,261 --> 02:52:24,510

know there's some kind of you know

3538

02:52:30,080 --> 02:52:27,271

non intelligent life form that's been

3539

02:52:32,900 --> 02:52:30,090

failing rice covered right

3540

02:52:37,700 --> 02:52:32,910

you know it'll start there and and then

3541

02:52:40,881 --> 02:52:37,710

a year or so later then you know they'll

3542

02:52:46,970 --> 02:52:40,891

be probably some announcement that we've

3543

02:52:50,450 --> 02:52:46,980

picked up some kind of radio traffic you

3544

02:52:56,740 --> 02:52:50,460

know that or you know something or

3545

02:53:02,810 --> 02:52:56,750

there's there's been some kind of

3546

02:53:04,631 --> 02:53:02,820

evidence of a craft that is massive you

3547

02:53:07,520 --> 02:53:04,641

know or something that's in the

3548

02:53:08,990 --> 02:53:07,530

somewhere you know in orbit or something

3549

02:53:11,810 --> 02:53:09,000

you know something to that effect

3550

02:53:14,870 --> 02:53:11,820

probably but I don't think they're gonna

3551
02:53:21,770 --> 02:53:14,880
March eat you out you know in the middle

3552
02:53:26,060 --> 02:53:21,780
of you know Good Morning America right

3553
02:53:30,200 --> 02:53:26,070
and it's right right you know you know

3554
02:53:32,720 --> 02:53:30,210
that I have you know I have

3555
02:53:34,730 --> 02:53:32,730
I've often you know just kind of tripped

3556
02:53:37,160 --> 02:53:34,740
out alone with myself you know I'm

3557
02:53:38,870 --> 02:53:37,170
watching TV right I'm you know Good

3558
02:53:40,850 --> 02:53:38,880
Morning America whatever some live

3559
02:53:43,910 --> 02:53:40,860
broadcasts and then suddenly over the

3560
02:53:47,540 --> 02:53:43,920
you know in the background you know some

3561
02:53:50,841 --> 02:53:47,550
craft goes cruising by and because that

3562
02:53:53,421 --> 02:53:50,851
when you least expect it right when you

3563
02:53:56,720 --> 02:53:53,431

least expect it that's when it happens

3564

02:53:59,720 --> 02:53:56,730

you know I have you ever driven down the

3565

02:54:01,310 --> 02:53:59,730

freeway and you know you're just driving

3566

02:54:03,290 --> 02:54:01,320

listening to the radio you're all alone

3567

02:54:06,470 --> 02:54:03,300

and you've thought to yourself what if

3568

02:54:09,610 --> 02:54:06,480

right now boom it happens Independence

3569

02:54:15,860 --> 02:54:09,620

Day right have you ever had that thought

3570

02:54:22,370 --> 02:54:15,870

yes more than will it it's a scary

3571

02:54:25,780 --> 02:54:22,380

thought in a way but for us but for you

3572

02:54:29,690 --> 02:54:25,790

and I I don't think it's as scary as for

3573

02:54:36,200 --> 02:54:29,700

the individuals that are not as open to

3574

02:54:39,010 --> 02:54:36,210

the subject as we are you know we we

3575

02:54:48,979 --> 02:54:39,020

know and understand that

3576

02:54:51,349 --> 02:54:48,989

subject is far older than you know 1995

3577

02:54:54,500 --> 02:54:51,359

you know or whenever you know they

3578

02:54:59,090 --> 02:54:54,510

release whatever the dates were on you

3579

02:55:02,929 --> 02:54:59,100

know the FA King video you know we know

3580

02:55:07,330 --> 02:55:02,939

this goes back at least 247 you know

3581

02:55:17,000 --> 02:55:12,949

so it's not as big as you know as a

3582

02:55:21,080 --> 02:55:17,010

surprise to us as it is to to the people

3583

02:55:24,460 --> 02:55:21,090

that you know that watch Good Morning

3584

02:55:27,859 --> 02:55:24,470

America and hang on every word you know

3585

02:55:31,250 --> 02:55:27,869

there's those types of people you know

3586

02:55:33,349 --> 02:55:31,260

that's it's gonna be a shock you know

3587

02:55:36,290 --> 02:55:33,359

it'd be a big shock to those people but

3588

02:55:40,090 --> 02:55:36,300

but to you and I Jimmy I think you were

3589

02:55:47,590 --> 02:55:40,100

already in the and the UFO community is

3590

02:55:50,569 --> 02:55:47,600

ready for disclosure but the masses a

3591

02:55:53,269 --> 02:55:50,579

little struggle with it Jimmy there's

3592

02:55:58,279 --> 02:55:53,279

gonna be a lot of there's going to be a

3593

02:56:02,300 --> 02:55:58,289

lot of bad bad things that probably come

3594

02:56:04,880 --> 02:56:02,310

come about because of it I don't you

3595

02:56:09,769 --> 02:56:04,890

know what I'm hoping not I don't I don't

3596

02:56:12,410 --> 02:56:09,779

think so I think that we are able to I

3597

02:56:15,859 --> 02:56:12,420

think that the mainstream media has done

3598

02:56:17,870 --> 02:56:15,869

the best that they could with this right

3599

02:56:20,000 --> 02:56:17,880

I don't think any of these hosts are

3600

02:56:22,580 --> 02:56:20,010

experienced in it they've been in denial

3601
02:56:24,349 --> 02:56:22,590
denial from the news directors and

3602
02:56:27,830 --> 02:56:24,359
everybody else that you know works above

3603
02:56:29,750 --> 02:56:27,840
them that you know talking about this is

3604
02:56:32,269 --> 02:56:29,760
something that they've you know it's so

3605
02:56:34,189 --> 02:56:32,279
taboo in mass media but I think that

3606
02:56:37,969 --> 02:56:34,199
they're doing the best that they can

3607
02:56:41,149 --> 02:56:37,979
with it for now and it's only going to

3608
02:56:45,080 --> 02:56:41,159
get better and now that the cat is out

3609
02:56:48,109 --> 02:56:45,090
of the bag so to speak that I think that

3610
02:56:51,230 --> 02:56:48,119
we are able to hopefully control it I

3611
02:56:54,200 --> 02:56:51,240
don't know what is in store

3612
02:56:56,390 --> 02:56:54,210
what the Pentagon has and what they're

3613
02:57:02,211 --> 02:56:56,400

willing to let go of I don't know what

3614

02:57:04,220 --> 02:57:02,221

Tom DeLonge has III don't you know he

3615

02:57:07,580 --> 02:57:04,230

may have something else that is getting

3616

02:57:09,051 --> 02:57:07,590

ready to to come out how you know is it

3617

02:57:11,600 --> 02:57:09,061

going to be a bigger bombshell than this

3618

02:57:14,450 --> 02:57:11,610

I don't know but I think that we're able

3619

02:57:17,511 --> 02:57:14,460

to control it because before Steve we

3620

02:57:19,070 --> 02:57:17,521

didn't have this in our back pocket this

3621

02:57:21,770 --> 02:57:19,080

was the one thing that we were always

3622

02:57:24,440 --> 02:57:21,780

lacking and it allowed the skeptics and

3623

02:57:26,180 --> 02:57:24,450

the government to go you know what no it

3624

02:57:28,790 --> 02:57:26,190

doesn't exist it doesn't exist it does

3625

02:57:31,850 --> 02:57:28,800

it's not that kind of party anymore you

3626

02:57:34,220 --> 02:57:31,860

know that's the that's the thing we are

3627

02:57:36,860 --> 02:57:34,230

able to do any skeptic you know that

3628

02:57:40,790 --> 02:57:36,870

goes well eat eat won't know no et is

3629

02:57:43,400 --> 02:57:40,800

here pal that part of it is is that's

3630

02:57:46,250 --> 02:57:43,410

been answered that part's been answered

3631

02:57:49,070 --> 02:57:46,260

so we have a serious amount of

3632

02:57:54,980 --> 02:57:49,080

discussion moving forward and that's

3633

02:57:59,890 --> 02:57:54,990

what I would definitely like to see that

3634

02:58:03,140 --> 02:57:59,900

the paperwork and the findings of this

3635

02:58:06,671 --> 02:58:03,150

project you know that they were spending

3636

02:58:10,160 --> 02:58:06,681

twenty two million dollars a year with

3637

02:58:13,551 --> 02:58:10,170

you know what what findings I want to

3638

02:58:16,790 --> 02:58:13,561

see those reports you know release those

3639

02:58:24,051 --> 02:58:16,800

findings that that they've been going

3640

02:58:27,890 --> 02:58:24,061

since would they say 2004 2007 yeah 2007

3641

02:58:29,631 --> 02:58:27,900

to 2012 and and hey Steve I got to get

3642

02:58:31,910 --> 02:58:29,641

out of here so we can leave on time I'm

3643

02:58:35,890 --> 02:58:31,920

20 seconds late so I'll see you tomorrow

3644

02:58:40,730 --> 02:58:35,900

night you know congratulations on the

3645

02:58:43,190 --> 02:58:40,740

four years the shows and everything

3646

02:58:46,330 --> 02:58:43,200

brother thank you so much Steve and do

3647

02:58:49,280 --> 02:58:46,340

me a favor call me tomorrow night okay I

3648

02:58:50,360 --> 02:58:49,290

expect to give me always brother thanks

3649

02:58:54,070 --> 02:58:50,370

for the time

3650

02:58:56,570 --> 02:58:54,080

stiva Bloomfield my life is now complete

3651

02:58:58,671 --> 02:58:56,580

see from blue field finally called in

3652

02:59:00,680 --> 02:58:58,681

fade to black cigs ecute of producers

3653

02:59:02,820 --> 02:59:00,690

Rita Kumari on shows produced by MJ palm

3654

02:59:04,770 --> 02:59:02,830

and renee and Dennis and Bob in a now

3655

02:59:07,261 --> 02:59:04,780

Steve harder Jean Patou AMARG D Cove our

3656

02:59:10,080 --> 02:59:07,271

webmaster drew the geek music does alter

3657

02:59:11,520 --> 02:59:10,090

its intro space boy space boy music calm

3658

02:59:16,770 --> 02:59:11,530

fade to black is produced by kjsurya

3659

02:59:18,750 --> 02:59:16,780

productions kedi RA the planet thank you

3660

02:59:21,180 --> 02:59:18,760

to marshall summers for an amazing

3661

02:59:23,670 --> 02:59:21,190

conversation tonight look forward to our

3662

02:59:25,890 --> 02:59:23,680

next one this podcast zone and copyright

3663

02:59:26,790 --> 02:59:25,900

at 2070 buy paid to black in the game

3664

02:59:29,011 --> 02:59:26,800

change of network

3665

02:59:30,380 --> 02:59:29,021

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded copy

3666

02:59:32,610 --> 02:59:30,390

to reuse anywhere in the known universe

3667

02:59:34,440 --> 02:59:32,620

without written permission from fade to

3668

02:59:36,390 --> 02:59:34,450

black of the GameChanger network i'm

3669

02:59:40,920 --> 02:59:36,400

your host jimmy church tomorrow night

3670

02:59:43,830 --> 02:59:40,930

our first Fator night open lines in year

3671

02:59:45,930 --> 02:59:43,840

5 come and hang out with us open lines

3672

02:59:48,511 --> 02:59:45,940

all night long and Jon Rappoport and is

3673

02:59:50,430 --> 02:59:48,521

no more fake newsroom until tomorrow

3674

02:59:54,360 --> 02:59:50,440

night everybody be safe

3675

03:00:08,440 --> 02:59:54,370

go back Lee Tepe

